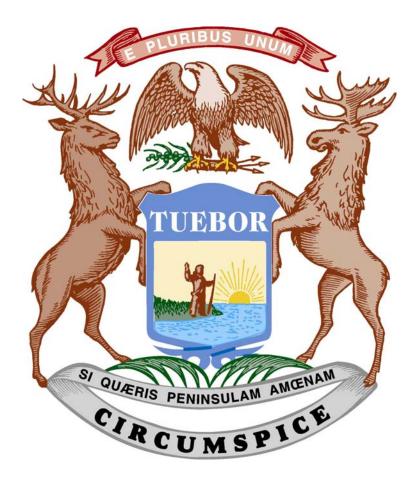
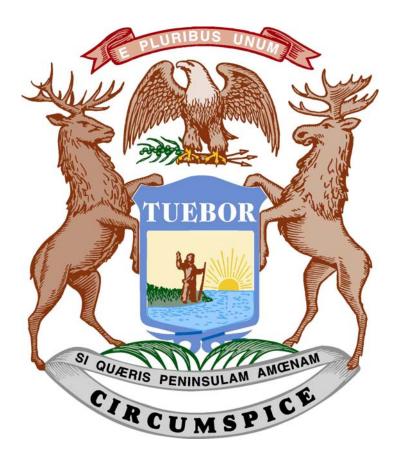
MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2007



MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2007



Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis Michigan department of Treasury May 2009

Acknowledgments

Denise T. Heidt prepared this report under the supervision of Howard Heideman, Director, Tax Analysis Division, Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis (ORTA), Michigan Department of Treasury. Eric Krupka of ORTA compiled the data used for this report. If there are any questions or comments on this statistical information or its interpretation, please call Denise T. Heidt, ORTA, Department of Treasury, (517) 373-2697.

This report is available electronically at the Department of Treasury's Web site: www.michigan.gov/treasury.

MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT 2007

The report presents statistics on Michigan income, income tax, and property tax credits by school district. The data are from 2007 Michigan income tax returns tabulated by school district based on school district codes entered by taxpayers. While informative, the statistics in this report should be interpreted with some caution.

It is not possible to place all returns in the correct school district, since 5.7 percent of total returns and 1.3 percent of property tax claims listed no school district code or a nonexistent code. Returns without a valid school district code are listed separately at the end of each table.

In addition, some taxpayers may have mistakenly listed an incorrect school district code. For example, Bloomfield Township in Oakland County is split among several school districts, while the school district of Bloomfield Township 7F is in Huron County. Until 1999, there was also another school district in Huron County called Bloomfield District #1, which was subsequently split into four different districts in October 2000. In 2007, taxpayers were still using the school district code for Bloomfield District #1, even though it was no longer provided in the Income Tax form. Approximately 60 percent of the returns listing the codes for any of these Huron County school districts report a zip code located in Oakland County. To the extent taxpayers erroneously categorized themselves, the data for those districts are incorrect.

Finally, the average values for a school district do not describe the distribution of income or tax liability among taxpayers within the district. Districts with similar averages may have significant variation in the distribution of income or tax liability.

Table 1

Table 1 presents summary statistics by school district. These summary statistics include average adjusted gross income (AGI), average tax paid both before and after credits, the ratio of property tax credits claimed (including farmland preservation credits) to income tax returns filed, average property tax credit, and average homestead property tax credit (excluding farmland credits) for those receiving these credits. After each fiscal variable, the district's ranking relative to all districts for the variable is given. A ranking of 1 indicates the highest average or ratio.

For example, the Alcona School District had an average AGI of \$37,316 in 2007, with a ranking of 417 out of 553 school districts. The average tax after credits was \$631. The ratio of property tax credits to income tax returns filed was 26.5 percent. The average property tax credit was \$445, ranking 416 among the school districts. The average homestead property tax credit, excluding farmland credits, was \$433, ranking 399.

Table 2

The basic income tax data are reported in Table 2, including federal AGI, Michigan taxable income (after adjustments and minus personal exemptions), household income (used for property tax credit computations), and net tax paid. In the Alcona School District, for example, 3,339 returns had AGI totaling \$124.6 million. After exemptions and adjustments, taxable income totaled \$63.7 million. There were 1,020 returns that reported household income (used in computing homestead property tax credits and home heating credits) totaling \$23.6 million. The total net income tax paid after all credits was \$2.1 million.

Table 3

Table 3 includes several categories of property tax credits for each school district and the total number and amount of property tax credits for each school district. In the Alcona School District, for example, 361 returns filed by general taxpayers (i.e., taxpayers who are not senior citizens or disabled) claimed homestead property tax credits totaling \$122,708; 406 returns filed by senior citizens claimed homestead credits totaling \$226,510; 37 returns filed by eligible veterans claimed homestead credits totaling \$2,644; 78 returns filed by blind, paraplegics, quadriplegics, hemiplegics, and totally and permanently disabled persons claimed homestead credits totaling \$30,216; and 4 Farmland Preservation credits were claimed totaling \$11,780. In the Alcona School District overall, 886 property tax credits were claimed, totaling \$393,858. The data count persons who claim both a homestead property tax credit and a farmland credit twice.

TABLES

| | | Page |
|---------|--|-------------|
| Table 1 | 2007 Average Income Tax and Tax Credits by School District | 4 |
| Table 2 | 2007 Income and Net Tax Paid by School District | 25 |
| Table 3 | 2007 Property Tax Credits by School District | 45 |

Table 1

2007 MICHIGAN INCOME, INCOME TAX, AND PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

| | Average | | Average Income Tax Before | | Average Income Tax After | | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before | | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s | | Average Property Tax | | Average Homestead Property Tax | |
|------------------|----------|-------------|------------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| School District | AGI | <u>Rank</u> | Credits | <u>Rank</u> | Credits | <u>Rank</u> | Credits | <u>Rank</u> | Filed | <u>Rank</u> | <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
| Alcona County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alcona | \$37,316 | 417 | \$765 | 526 | \$631 | 501 | 17.4% | 209 | 26.5% | 434 | \$445 | 416 | \$433 | 399 |
| Alger County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autrain Twp. | \$43,511 | 255 | \$1,008 | 383 | \$914 | 316 | 9.3% | 500 | 21.1% | 513 | \$427 | 440 | \$427 | 414 |
| Burt Twp. | \$36,322 | 442 | \$953 | 429 | \$743 | 441 | 22.1% | 109 | 18.8% | 534 | \$1,000 | 19 | \$396 | 466 |
| Munising | \$37,922 | 394 | \$962 | 420 | \$847 | 372 | 12.0% | 421 | 24.9% | 471 | \$364 | 509 | \$364 | 501 |
| Superior Central | \$41,478 | 296 | \$1,073 | 337 | \$1,004 | 255 | 6.5% | 545 | 19.4% | 532 | \$314 | 536 | \$309 | 537 |
| Allegan County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plainwell | \$48,580 | 173 | \$1,435 | 143 | \$1,282 | 117 | 10.6% | 463 | 29.9% | 328 | \$481 | 362 | \$475 | 303 |
| Otsego | \$45,407 | 220 | \$1,333 | 194 | \$1,167 | 169 | 12.5% | 398 | 31.4% | 283 | \$491 | 344 | \$473 | 312 |
| Allegan | \$40,819 | 310 | \$1,169 | 282 | \$1,022 | 242 | 12.6% | 397 | 29.1% | 353 | \$467 | 385 | \$452 | 361 |
| Wayland Union | \$46,305 | 210 | \$1,395 | 161 | \$1,214 | 149 | 13.0% | 387 | 31.2% | 290 | \$544 | 273 | \$502 | 250 |
| Fennville | \$41,150 | 302 | \$1,178 | 274 | \$1,019 | 245 | 13.5% | 364 | 30.2% | 320 | \$468 | 384 | \$466 | 323 |
| Martin | \$41,609 | 293 | \$1,227 | 247 | \$1,001 | 258 | 18.4% | 175 | 33.1% | 225 | \$671 | 126 | \$495 | 259 |
| Hopkins | \$45,028 | 228 | \$1,325 | 199 | \$1,057 | 225 | 20.2% | 143 | 35.8% | 147 | \$746 | 66 | \$542 | 196 |
| Saugatuck | \$62,602 | 54 | \$1,912 | 52 | \$1,596 | 59 | 16.6% | 242 | 40.7% | 78 | \$705 | 98 | \$705 | 43 |
| Hamilton | \$50,550 | 141 | \$1,557 | 106 | \$1,273 | 122 | 18.2% | 187 | 36.2% | 137 | \$750 | 64 | \$590 | 130 |
| Ganges (4) | \$53,057 | 116 | \$1,462 | 133 | \$1,292 | 111 | 11.6% | 436 | 28.9% | 361 | \$500 | 327 | \$500 | 252 |
| Alpena County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alpena | \$38,899 | 365 | \$1,010 | 380 | \$873 | 353 | 13.5% | 365 | 29.2% | 350 | \$414 | 463 | \$407 | 448 |
| Antrim County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alba | \$38,237 | 384 | \$965 | 415 | \$868 | 357 | 10.0% | 483 | 23.8% | 485 | \$348 | 521 | \$348 | 516 |
| Central Lake | \$43,812 | 246 | \$1,004 | 386 | \$829 | 386 | 17.5% | 208 | 30.0% | 327 | \$505 | 319 | \$490 | 269 |
| Bellaire | \$49,171 | 164 | \$1,216 | 254 | \$953 | 287 | 21.6% | 119 | 34.7% | 175 | \$548 | 271 | \$548 | 186 |
| Elk Rapids | \$54,571 | 95 | \$1,384 | 168 | \$1,124 | 191 | 18.8% | 164 | 35.4% | 157 | \$655 | 151 | \$651 | 79 |
| Ellsworth | \$41,659 | 290 | \$1,174 | 279 | \$1,013 | 250 | 13.7% | 356 | 25.5% | 458 | \$569 | 241 | \$508 | 239 |
| Mancelona | \$33,725 | 497 | \$808 | 507 | \$667 | 490 | 17.5% | 207 | 28.4% | 380 | \$423 | 446 | \$422 | 418 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Arenac County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arenac Eastern | \$32,166 | 522 | \$779 | 522 | \$591 | 512 | 24.1% | 86 | 28.6% | 374 | \$679 | 120 | \$459 | 346 |
| Au Gres Sims | \$38,198 | 386 | \$850 | 490 | \$645 | 497 | 24.1% | 85 | 36.3% | 135 | \$568 | 243 | \$516 | 228 |
| Standish | \$35,477 | 465 | \$916 | 453 | \$726 | 450 | 20.7% | 132 | 31.9% | 265 | \$566 | 246 | \$486 | 278 |
| Baraga County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arvon Twp. | \$37,438 | 412 | \$804 | 512 | \$655 | 494 | 18.6% | 172 | 30.9% | 303 | \$454 | 399 | \$454 | 359 |
| Baraga Twp. | \$40,457 | 324 | \$955 | 426 | \$866 | 359 | 9.4% | 497 | 18.6% | 535 | \$408 | 467 | \$408 | 445 |
| L Anse Twp. | \$38,452 | 375 | \$972 | 409 | \$886 | 339 | 8.9% | 510 | 19.6% | 531 | \$396 | 479 | \$396 | 465 |
| Barry County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delton Kellogg | \$47,296 | 196 | \$1,310 | 205 | \$1,192 | 160 | 9.0% | 508 | 25.1% | 465 | \$421 | 451 | \$411 | 440 |
| Hastings | \$47,039 | 199 | \$1,360 | 181 | \$1,219 | 147 | 10.4% | 470 | 28.4% | 378 | \$464 | 389 | \$447 | 367 |
| Thornapple Kellogg | \$50,600 | 138 | \$1,514 | 119 | \$1,291 | 112 | 14.8% | 298 | 35.2% | 162 | \$608 | 196 | \$587 | 136 |
| Bay County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bay City | \$42,140 | 282 | \$1,156 | 289 | \$963 | 282 | 16.7% | 238 | 35.5% | 154 | \$522 | 299 | \$464 | 328 |
| Bangor Twp. | \$44,937 | 230 | \$1,232 | 244 | \$1,068 | 217 | 13.3% | 372 | 33.5% | 216 | \$442 | 418 | \$436 | 391 |
| Essexville Hampton | \$49,866 | 154 | \$1,430 | 145 | \$1,230 | 140 | 14.0% | 339 | 33.9% | 200 | \$551 | 263 | \$533 | 201 |
| Pinconning | \$39,761 | 341 | \$1,063 | 342 | \$880 | 347 | 17.2% | 218 | 27.9% | 396 | \$618 | 186 | \$454 | 358 |
| Benzie County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benzie County | \$37,316 | 416 | \$964 | 416 | \$820 | 392 | 14.9% | 291 | 28.2% | 388 | \$419 | 455 | \$417 | 426 |
| Frankfort | \$50,166 | 148 | \$1,245 | 237 | \$987 | 272 | 20.7% | 133 | 32.5% | 242 | \$521 | 300 | \$521 | 222 |
| Berrien County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benton Harbor | \$29,390 | 542 | \$738 | 530 | \$581 | 515 | 21.3% | 125 | 41.9% | 65 | \$360 | 514 | \$360 | 510 |
| St. Joseph | \$68,610 | 36 | \$2,081 | 37 | \$1,919 | 31 | 7.8% | 526 | 26.7% | 428 | \$561 | 254 | \$561 | 172 |
| Lakeshore | \$60,753 | 58 | \$1,858 | 54 | \$1,690 | 49 | 9.1% | 506 | 27.6% | 402 | \$562 | 251 | \$524 | 215 |
| River Valley | \$44,918 | 231 | \$1,196 | 266 | \$1,048 | 230 | 12.4% | 402 | 25.4% | 460 | \$496 | 332 | \$457 | 352 |
| Galien Twp. | \$39,310 | 354 | \$1,118 | 308 | \$924 | 309 | 17.4% | 211 | 27.5% | 404 | \$622 | 181 | \$506 | 243 |
| New Buffalo | \$56,719 | 76 | \$1,405 | 157 | \$1,181 | 164 | 15.9% | 260 | 30.5% | 313 | \$586 | 218 | \$586 | 137 |
| Brandywine | \$40,786 | 311 | \$1,162 | 287 | \$1,023 | 240 | 11.9% | 423 | 25.6% | 456 | \$381 | 491 | \$365 | 498 |
| Berrien Springs | \$44,784 | 233 | \$1,284 | 217 | \$1,120 | 192 | 12.8% | 390 | 26.7% | 426 | \$512 | 311 | \$474 | 309 |
| Eau Claire | \$37,766 | 401 | \$1,057 | 345 | \$910 | 319 | 13.9% | 343 | 26.5% | 433 | \$509 | 315 | \$469 | 321 |
| Niles | \$43,026 | 267 | \$1,195 | 269 | \$1,071 | 216 | 10.3% | 474 | 24.4% | 478 | \$373 | 499 | \$361 | 506 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Buchanan | \$43,868 | 244 | \$1,253 | 233 | \$1,109 | 198 | 11.5% | 439 | 27.5% | 406 | \$432 | 432 | \$411 | 439 |
| Watervliet | \$42,897 | 269 | \$1,215 | 255 | \$1,093 | 206 | 10.0% | 484 | 29.3% | 346 | \$409 | 466 | \$408 | 447 |
| Coloma | \$42,823 | 270 | \$1,184 | 272 | \$1,053 | 227 | 11.1% | 453 | 29.1% | 355 | \$432 | 430 | \$430 | 405 |
| Bridgman | \$52,380 | 126 | \$1,472 | 129 | \$1,311 | 106 | 11.0% | 454 | 28.6% | 371 | \$504 | 320 | \$504 | 247 |
| Hagar Twp. | \$46,825 | 200 | \$1,336 | 191 | \$1,227 | 141 | 8.2% | 520 | 27.5% | 403 | \$265 | 551 | \$265 | 548 |
| Sodus Twp. | \$33,777 | 494 | \$869 | 478 | \$798 | 407 | 8.2% | 522 | 16.4% | 543 | \$351 | 519 | \$351 | 514 |
| Branch County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coldwater | \$40,644 | 315 | \$1,120 | 307 | \$940 | 297 | 16.0% | 255 | 31.6% | 268 | \$501 | 324 | \$454 | 360 |
| Bronson | \$36,810 | 429 | \$1,012 | 376 | \$817 | 396 | 19.3% | 157 | 27.1% | 413 | \$723 | 78 | \$432 | 401 |
| Quincy | \$37,342 | 415 | \$1,036 | 357 | \$806 | 401 | 22.2% | 108 | 32.4% | 247 | \$662 | 138 | \$512 | 236 |
| Calhoun County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion | \$35,038 | 473 | \$914 | 455 | \$713 | 462 | 22.0% | 110 | 35.7% | 149 | \$484 | 353 | \$439 | 384 |
| Battle Creek | \$35,536 | 462 | \$952 | 432 | \$787 | 412 | 17.4% | 212 | 36.2% | 140 | \$413 | 464 | \$412 | 435 |
| Athens | \$47,508 | 192 | \$1,334 | 192 | \$1,110 | 197 | 16.8% | 233 | 32.2% | 252 | \$661 | 143 | \$517 | 226 |
| Harper Creek | \$48,963 | 166 | \$1,366 | 177 | \$1,135 | 185 | 17.0% | 228 | 36.6% | 129 | \$583 | 223 | \$557 | 179 |
| Homer | \$41,897 | 284 | \$1,222 | 250 | \$1,012 | 252 | 17.2% | 219 | 29.0% | 358 | \$690 | 112 | \$482 | 286 |
| Lakeview | \$58,697 | 64 | \$1,664 | 81 | \$1,369 | 88 | 17.7% | 204 | 42.9% | 60 | \$596 | 207 | \$596 | 126 |
| Mar-Lee | \$40,382 | 326 | \$1,093 | 327 | \$803 | 403 | 26.5% | 67 | 42.6% | 64 | \$661 | 141 | \$538 | 197 |
| Marshall | \$52,816 | 121 | \$1,554 | 109 | \$1,287 | 114 | 17.2% | 222 | 37.8% | 110 | \$644 | 162 | \$603 | 119 |
| Pennfield | \$48,249 | 180 | \$1,340 | 189 | \$1,117 | 194 | 16.6% | 239 | 37.0% | 124 | \$554 | 261 | \$543 | 194 |
| Tekonsha | \$37,800 | 399 | \$986 | 400 | \$734 | 445 | 25.6% | 76 | 31.4% | 279 | \$807 | 44 | \$499 | 253 |
| Union City | \$39,051 | 361 | \$1,060 | 343 | \$845 | 373 | 20.3% | 140 | 28.4% | 376 | \$661 | 144 | \$455 | 354 |
| Cass County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassopolis | \$46,814 | 201 | \$1,287 | 214 | \$1,113 | 196 | 13.5% | 366 | 24.5% | 477 | \$562 | 253 | \$466 | 324 |
| Dowagiac Union | \$38,379 | 380 | \$1,052 | 346 | \$884 | 344 | 16.0% | 257 | 28.6% | 369 | \$542 | 274 | \$387 | 473 |
| Edwardsburg | \$53,293 | 113 | \$1,481 | 125 | \$1,283 | 116 | 13.3% | 374 | 23.2% | 493 | \$489 | 346 | \$463 | 334 |
| Marcellus | \$40,496 | 319 | \$1,144 | 295 | \$885 | 343 | 22.7% | 104 | 28.0% | 394 | \$927 | 27 | \$478 | 296 |
| Charlevoix County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Island | \$41,014 | 306 | \$973 | 408 | \$749 | 434 | 23.0% | 98 | 30.1% | 325 | \$619 | 184 | \$619 | 105 |
| Boyne City | \$49,965 | 151 | \$1,418 | 151 | \$1,222 | 144 | 13.9% | 342 | 33.5% | 215 | \$550 | 267 | \$547 | 188 |
| Boyne Falls | \$35,951 | 452 | \$1,004 | 387 | \$885 | 341 | 11.8% | 427 | 25.0% | 470 | \$426 | 442 | \$426 | 415 |
| Charlevoix | \$55,099 | 91 | \$1,447 | 140 | \$1,246 | 132 | 13.9% | 341 | 31.9% | 263 | \$551 | 264 | \$545 | 191 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| East Jordan | \$44,233 | 238 | \$1,222 | 251 | \$1,058 | 224 | 13.4% | 369 | 30.6% | 310 | \$471 | 380 | \$464 | 329 |
| Cheboygan County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheboygan | \$38,005 | 389 | \$968 | 412 | \$844 | 375 | 12.8% | 389 | 28.3% | 384 | \$364 | 507 | \$363 | 505 |
| Inland Lakes | \$39,158 | 360 | \$976 | 407 | \$833 | 384 | 14.6% | 309 | 27.6% | 401 | \$425 | 443 | \$425 | 416 |
| Mackinaw City | \$33,748 | 495 | \$861 | 483 | \$723 | 455 | 16.0% | 256 | 24.4% | 479 | \$535 | 284 | \$507 | 240 |
| Wolverine | \$34,320 | 488 | \$919 | 452 | \$813 | 398 | 11.5% | 443 | 24.7% | 473 | \$342 | 523 | \$342 | 520 |
| Chippewa County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sault Ste. Marie | \$38,246 | 383 | \$876 | 474 | \$715 | 461 | 18.4% | 177 | 38.6% | 105 | \$324 | 533 | \$324 | 531 |
| Detour | \$33,542 | 498 | \$724 | 533 | \$561 | 519 | 22.4% | 106 | 28.1% | 389 | \$454 | 398 | \$454 | 357 |
| Pickford | \$38,696 | 367 | \$1,030 | 362 | \$878 | 352 | 14.8% | 297 | 26.9% | 421 | \$473 | 379 | \$441 | 380 |
| Rudyard | \$34,480 | 483 | \$816 | 503 | \$712 | 464 | 12.8% | 391 | 26.5% | 437 | \$274 | 549 | \$265 | 550 |
| Brimley | \$36,194 | 448 | \$680 | 540 | \$525 | 522 | 22.8% | 100 | 41.4% | 71 | \$291 | 545 | \$291 | 545 |
| Whitefish | \$29,739 | 538 | \$586 | 547 | \$446 | 536 | 23.9% | 90 | 23.2% | 494 | \$327 | 530 | \$327 | 527 |
| Clare County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clare | \$38,412 | 377 | \$1,044 | 352 | \$907 | 325 | 13.1% | 382 | 26.3% | 441 | \$448 | 409 | \$414 | 431 |
| Farwell | \$33,394 | 504 | \$790 | 517 | \$684 | 481 | 13.4% | 368 | 25.7% | 451 | \$339 | 525 | \$327 | 529 |
| Harrison | \$35,177 | 470 | \$898 | 462 | \$779 | 417 | 13.3% | 376 | 24.0% | 483 | \$352 | 517 | \$348 | 517 |
| Clinton County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dewitt | \$71,101 | 29 | \$2,210 | 29 | \$1,947 | 29 | 11.9% | 425 | 31.3% | 288 | \$692 | 109 | \$689 | 54 |
| Fowler | \$50,527 | 142 | \$1,410 | 154 | \$1,171 | 168 | 16.9% | 229 | 26.8% | 424 | \$887 | 32 | \$547 | 187 |
| Bath | \$56,158 | 85 | \$1,652 | 87 | \$1,401 | 83 | 15.2% | 279 | 37.3% | 123 | \$603 | 200 | \$577 | 151 |
| Ovid Elsie | \$40,033 | 333 | \$1,115 | 309 | \$893 | 335 | 19.9% | 149 | 34.5% | 177 | \$631 | 176 | \$489 | 272 |
| Pewamo Westphalia | \$49,691 | 156 | \$1,398 | 160 | \$1,131 | 186 | 19.0% | 162 | 31.4% | 277 | \$865 | 35 | \$560 | 174 |
| St. Johns | \$51,448 | 132 | \$1,456 | 137 | \$1,256 | 127 | 13.7% | 352 | 33.0% | 229 | \$571 | 239 | \$500 | 251 |
| Crawford County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crawford Ausable | \$34,466 | 485 | \$820 | 500 | \$695 | 472 | 15.3% | 278 | 27.5% | 405 | \$360 | 513 | \$360 | 509 |
| Delta County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Escanaba | \$38,658 | 369 | \$1,033 | 360 | \$921 | 312 | 10.8% | 458 | 27.9% | 397 | \$368 | 503 | \$363 | 504 |
| Gladstone | \$45,134 | 227 | \$1,244 | 238 | \$1,127 | 189 | 9.4% | 495 | 25.9% | 447 | \$429 | 437 | \$423 | 417 |
| Rapid River | \$43,804 | 247 | \$1,105 | 318 | \$1,013 | 249 | 8.3% | 517 | 21.0% | 516 | \$363 | 512 | \$361 | 507 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Big Bay de Noc | \$35,867 | 457 | \$796 | 515 | \$670 | 488 | 15.8% | 264 | 23.4% | 491 | \$509 | 316 | \$395 | 467 |
| Bark River Harris | \$38,660 | 368 | \$990 | 396 | \$893 | 333 | 9.8% | 489 | 25.8% | 449 | \$309 | 538 | \$303 | 539 |
| Mid Pennisula | \$36,585 | 434 | \$934 | 445 | \$798 | 406 | 14.6% | 314 | 29.0% | 357 | \$426 | 441 | \$400 | 460 |
| Dickinson County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iron Mountain | \$47,559 | 191 | \$1,371 | 174 | \$1,231 | 139 | 10.2% | 479 | 29.7% | 331 | \$446 | 412 | \$446 | 371 |
| Norway Vulcan | \$38,789 | 366 | \$1,011 | 377 | \$885 | 340 | 12.4% | 400 | 27.0% | 420 | \$445 | 415 | \$430 | 407 |
| Breitung Twp. | \$45,255 | 224 | \$1,270 | 224 | \$1,152 | 175 | 9.3% | 502 | 25.5% | 457 | \$447 | 410 | \$447 | 369 |
| North Dickinson Co. | \$38,479 | 374 | \$1,017 | 373 | \$933 | 302 | 8.3% | 516 | 14.7% | 545 | \$349 | 520 | \$334 | 524 |
| Eaton County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellevue | \$46,504 | 205 | \$1,310 | 204 | \$1,150 | 177 | 12.2% | 413 | 28.0% | 392 | \$511 | 314 | \$480 | 292 |
| Charlotte | \$47,211 | 197 | \$1,334 | 193 | \$1,150 | 178 | 13.8% | 350 | 33.2% | 223 | \$514 | 309 | \$483 | 285 |
| Eaton Rapids | \$48,419 | 175 | \$1,393 | 162 | \$1,205 | 152 | 13.5% | 367 | 32.1% | 256 | \$539 | 277 | \$504 | 246 |
| Grand Ledge | \$54,164 | 101 | \$1,552 | 111 | \$1,292 | 110 | 16.7% | 235 | 37.7% | 113 | \$636 | 169 | \$609 | 111 |
| Maple Valley | \$41,307 | 300 | \$1,128 | 300 | \$988 | 271 | 12.4% | 405 | 25.6% | 454 | \$480 | 366 | \$412 | 436 |
| Olivet | \$43,227 | 261 | \$1,204 | 260 | \$989 | 270 | 17.8% | 201 | 33.9% | 199 | \$597 | 206 | \$493 | 264 |
| Potterville | \$46,185 | 212 | \$1,313 | 203 | \$1,147 | 180 | 12.6% | 394 | 31.2% | 289 | \$481 | 360 | \$479 | 294 |
| Oneida Twp. | \$41,074 | 305 | \$1,072 | 338 | \$720 | 456 | 32.8% | 33 | 50.0% | 31 | \$685 | 116 | \$685 | 59 |
| Emmet County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harbor Springs | \$71,229 | 28 | \$1,930 | 51 | \$1,691 | 48 | 12.4% | 404 | 33.1% | 224 | \$583 | 222 | \$583 | 139 |
| Littlefield | \$34,485 | 482 | \$957 | 423 | \$805 | 402 | 15.9% | 259 | 30.4% | 318 | \$454 | 397 | \$454 | 356 |
| Pellston | \$37,651 | 405 | \$964 | 417 | \$806 | 400 | 16.3% | 246 | 29.8% | 330 | \$449 | 408 | \$449 | 363 |
| Petoskey | \$53,590 | 109 | \$1,554 | 107 | \$1,374 | 87 | 11.6% | 437 | 32.5% | 243 | \$480 | 364 | \$479 | 295 |
| Genesee County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flint | \$30,940 | 532 | \$743 | 529 | \$571 | 517 | 23.2% | 97 | 39.0% | 98 | \$363 | 511 | \$363 | 502 |
| Grand Blanc | \$65,219 | 46 | \$1,977 | 47 | \$1,736 | 45 | 12.2% | 414 | 34.9% | 171 | \$602 | 201 | \$601 | 121 |
| Mt. Morris | \$32,934 | 511 | \$814 | 504 | \$669 | 489 | 17.9% | 200 | 33.5% | 214 | \$379 | 494 | \$378 | 487 |
| Goodrich | \$67,277 | 40 | \$2,027 | 43 | \$1,724 | 46 | 14.9% | 289 | 36.0% | 141 | \$773 | 56 | \$769 | 21 |
| Bendle | \$30,289 | 534 | \$772 | 524 | \$617 | 505 | 20.1% | 144 | 37.4% | 118 | \$376 | 498 | \$376 | 492 |
| Genesee | \$35,389 | 468 | \$904 | 460 | \$757 | 431 | 16.2% | 249 | 26.7% | 430 | \$466 | 387 | \$465 | 326 |
| Carmen-Ainsworth | \$42,527 | 276 | \$1,122 | 306 | \$924 | 308 | 17.6% | 205 | 39.7% | 88 | \$435 | 427 | \$434 | 396 |
| Fenton | \$64,743 | 48 | \$2,011 | 44 | \$1,795 | 40 | 10.7% | 460 | 31.4% | 280 | \$607 | 198 | \$607 | 115 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Kearsley | \$42,616 | 274 | \$1,114 | 310 | \$927 | 307 | 16.7% | 234 | 35.9% | 144 | \$460 | 394 | \$460 | 344 |
| Flushing | \$56,044 | 86 | \$1,554 | 108 | \$1,331 | 102 | 14.4% | 325 | 33.6% | 211 | \$583 | 225 | \$575 | 153 |
| Atherton | \$37,516 | 408 | \$964 | 418 | \$762 | 425 | 20.9% | 130 | 38.8% | 101 | \$475 | 375 | \$475 | 302 |
| Davison | \$48,283 | 177 | \$1,333 | 195 | \$1,137 | 184 | 14.7% | 302 | 35.1% | 163 | \$498 | 328 | \$494 | 261 |
| Clio | \$43,836 | 245 | \$1,149 | 292 | \$986 | 273 | 14.2% | 331 | 31.4% | 282 | \$469 | 381 | \$463 | 335 |
| Swartz Creek | \$49,578 | 159 | \$1,339 | 190 | \$1,165 | 171 | 13.0% | 384 | 30.6% | 311 | \$503 | 321 | \$489 | 273 |
| Lake Fenton | \$58,225 | 68 | \$1,676 | 77 | \$1,334 | 101 | 20.4% | 139 | 45.3% | 49 | \$711 | 92 | \$687 | 57 |
| Westwood Heights | \$31,601 | 526 | \$710 | 537 | \$481 | 532 | 32.2% | 35 | 50.2% | 30 | \$412 | 465 | \$412 | 437 |
| Bently | \$40,002 | 336 | \$1,045 | 351 | \$889 | 336 | 14.9% | 290 | 32.6% | 240 | \$442 | 419 | \$442 | 378 |
| Beecher | \$23,261 | 550 | \$490 | 553 | \$329 | 546 | 32.8% | 32 | 45.1% | 51 | \$312 | 537 | \$312 | 535 |
| Linden | \$59,365 | 60 | \$1,766 | 64 | \$1,524 | 62 | 13.7% | 354 | 33.7% | 208 | \$652 | 153 | \$646 | 83 |
| Montrose | \$41,515 | 295 | \$1,107 | 315 | \$908 | 321 | 17.9% | 195 | 36.3% | 134 | \$496 | 330 | \$493 | 265 |
| Lakeville | \$45,202 | 226 | \$1,198 | 263 | \$1,025 | 238 | 14.4% | 324 | 31.5% | 273 | \$482 | 359 | \$473 | 313 |
| Gladwin County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaverton | \$40,492 | 320 | \$970 | 410 | \$826 | 388 | 14.9% | 295 | 30.9% | 296 | \$436 | 425 | \$417 | 427 |
| Gladwin | \$37,778 | 400 | \$839 | 493 | \$688 | 478 | 18.0% | 193 | 31.4% | 281 | \$449 | 407 | \$440 | 383 |
| Gogebic County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bessemer City | \$40,342 | 327 | \$989 | 398 | \$913 | 318 | 7.7% | 528 | 23.4% | 492 | \$277 | 548 | \$277 | 547 |
| Ironwood | \$38,190 | 387 | \$989 | 397 | \$910 | 320 | 8.0% | 523 | 22.5% | 497 | \$327 | 532 | \$327 | 528 |
| Marenisco | \$51,434 | 134 | \$1,201 | 261 | \$929 | 305 | 22.7% | 105 | 32.1% | 253 | \$772 | 57 | \$772 | 20 |
| Wakefield Twp. | \$37,260 | 418 | \$919 | 451 | \$835 | 381 | 9.1% | 503 | 20.1% | 525 | \$339 | 526 | \$339 | 521 |
| Watersmeet Twp. | \$50,554 | 140 | \$1,033 | 359 | \$724 | 453 | 29.9% | 51 | 21.8% | 507 | \$556 | 259 | \$556 | 180 |
| Grand Traverse County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Traverse City | \$52,899 | 119 | \$1,533 | 115 | \$1,326 | 104 | 13.5% | 363 | 34.6% | 176 | \$534 | 285 | \$532 | 204 |
| Buckley Comm. | \$33,401 | 503 | \$920 | 449 | \$731 | 447 | 20.6% | 136 | 35.5% | 151 | \$476 | 373 | \$458 | 348 |
| Kingsley | \$39,295 | 356 | \$1,124 | 305 | \$954 | 286 | 15.1% | 287 | 30.7% | 307 | \$483 | 355 | \$476 | 300 |
| Gratiot County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alma | \$44,351 | 235 | \$1,285 | 216 | \$1,128 | 188 | 12.2% | 412 | 28.7% | 368 | \$519 | 305 | \$420 | 423 |
| Ashley | \$36,946 | 426 | \$953 | 431 | \$749 | 436 | 21.4% | 124 | 28.2% | 387 | \$665 | 131 | \$477 | 298 |
| Breckenridge | \$38,186 | 388 | \$981 | 402 | \$708 | 466 | 27.8% | 58 | 30.2% | 319 | \$972 | 21 | \$461 | 342 |
| Fulton | \$41,795 | 286 | \$1,124 | 304 | \$947 | 289 | 15.7% | 265 | 24.6% | 474 | \$757 | 61 | \$464 | 327 |
| Ithaca | \$39,376 | 352 | \$1,075 | 334 | \$878 | 351 | 18.3% | 182 | 29.2% | 352 | \$766 | 59 | \$460 | 343 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| St. Louis | \$36,677 | 433 | \$1,022 | 367 | \$758 | 429 | 25.9% | 71 | 31.0% | 294 | \$877 | 34 | \$433 | 400 |
| Hillsdale County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Camden Frontier | \$34,478 | 484 | \$947 | 435 | \$654 | 495 | 30.9% | 43 | 31.6% | 270 | \$651 | 154 | \$534 | 198 |
| Hillsdale | \$40,626 | 316 | \$1,128 | 298 | \$989 | 269 | 12.3% | 406 | 29.7% | 332 | \$391 | 483 | \$382 | 482 |
| Jonesville | \$40,020 | 334 | \$1,120 | 313 | \$944 | 20) | 15.1% | 284 | 30.1% | 321 | \$537 | 280 | \$470 | 317 |
| Litchfield | \$36,695 | 432 | \$1,017 | 372 | \$836 | 379 | 17.8% | 201 | 29.5% | 338 | \$623 | 179 | \$447 | 370 |
| North Adams | \$37,828 | 398 | \$1,021 | 369 | \$871 | 354 | 14.6% | 311 | 26.9% | 422 | \$507 | 318 | \$438 | 388 |
| Pittsford | \$37,096 | 422 | \$1,008 | 385 | \$835 | 382 | 17.2% | 223 | 21.7% | 509 | \$591 | 210 | \$467 | 322 |
| Reading | \$34,814 | 479 | \$955 | 427 | \$747 | 439 | 21.8% | 112 | 26.7% | 431 | \$685 | 115 | \$448 | 366 |
| Waldron | \$35,930 | 453 | \$954 | 428 | \$691 | 475 | 27.6% | 60 | 27.0% | 417 | \$629 | 177 | \$465 | 325 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Houghton County | ¢20.022 | 227 | ¢1.077 | 241 | ¢050 | 200 | 10.00/ | 150 | 25.20 | 160 | ¢ 4 1 4 | 1.00 | ¢ 4 1 4 | 122 |
| Hancock | \$39,923 \$29,276 | 337 | \$1,067 | 341 | \$952 \$879 | 288 349 | 10.8% 7.0% | 459 | 25.3% | 462 | \$414 | 462 | \$414 \$374 | 432 494 |
| Adams Twp. Calumet | \$38,376 \$35,490 | 381 | \$945 \$880 | 436 472 | \$879 \$814 | 349 397 | 7.0% | 539 529 | 11.6% 14.6% | 551 547 | \$391 \$293 | 481 544 | \$374 \$293 | 494 543 |
| | | 464 110 | \$880 \$1,189 | 472 271 | | 215 | 7.3% 9.3% | | 22.1% | 503 | | 422 | | 345 385 |
| Chassell Twp. | \$53,530 \$40,678 | | | | \$1,078 \$774 | 418 | | 499 | 22.1% 17.6% | 503 540 | \$439 \$611 | | \$439 \$611 | |
| Elm River Twp. | \$40,678 \$38,339 | 314 382 | \$873 \$1,016 | 477 374 | \$774 \$915 | 418 315 | 11.3% 9.9% | 449 485 | 17.6% | 540 536 | \$611 \$317 | 192 534 | \$317 | 109 532 |
| Osceola Twp. Portage Twp. | \$38,339 \$43,403 | 582 259 | \$1,010 | 262 | \$915 \$1,095 | 204 | 9.9% 8.9% | 483 512 | 20.5% | 522 | \$317 \$416 | 460 | \$317 \$416 | 429 |
| Lake Linden | \$43,403 \$39,261 | 239 357 | \$1,201 | 202 379 | \$1,093 \$942 | 204 295 | 8.9% 6.8% | 543 | 20.3% 20.1% | 522 526 | \$410 \$297 | 400 541 | \$410 \$297 | 429 541 |
| Stanton Twp. | \$39,201 | 337 397 | \$1,010 | 379 | \$942 \$898 | 328 | 0.8% 9.4% | 496 | 20.1% 19.7% | 520 529 | \$297 | 490 | \$297 | 481 |
| Stanton Twp. | \$37,834 | 397 | \$991 | 394 | \$090 | 328 | 9.470 | 490 | 19.770 | 329 | \$3 6 3 | 490 | \$262 | 401 |
| Huron County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bad Axe | \$39,405 | 351 | \$1,050 | 347 | \$793 | 408 | 24.4% | 83 | 34.4% | 183 | \$727 | 72 | \$486 | 279 |
| Caseville | \$40,339 | 328 | \$857 | 485 | \$583 | 514 | 32.0% | 36 | 37.0% | 125 | \$728 | 71 | \$571 | 158 |
| Church | \$28,855 | 544 | \$805 | 511 | \$390 | 541 | 51.5% | 12 | 50.0% | 31 | \$833 | 39 | \$550 | 184 |
| Elkton Pigeon Bay | \$41,699 | 289 | \$1,128 | 299 | \$497 | 527 | 56.0% | 9 | 41.3% | 72 | \$1,675 | 6 | \$581 | 145 |
| Harbor Beach | \$37,031 | 424 | \$951 | 433 | \$366 | 544 | 61.5% | 6 | 43.1% | 59 | \$1,446 | 9 | \$632 | 94 |
| North Huron | \$35,776 | 459 | \$882 | 471 | \$355 | 545 | 59.8% | 7 | 42.8% | 61 | \$1,288 | 11 | \$606 | 116 |
| Owendale Gagetown | \$34,935 | 477 | \$850 | 488 | \$403 | 539 | 52.7% | 11 | 38.8% | 100 | \$1,245 | 12 | \$596 | 125 |
| Port Hope | \$39,437 | 349 | \$938 | 442 | \$496 | 528 | 47.1% | 13 | 42.8% | 63 | \$1,070 | 17 | \$592 | 129 |
| Ubly | \$35,267 | 469 | \$936 | 444 | \$515 | 524 | 44.9% | 14 | 39.3% | 93 | \$1,107 | 14 | \$589 | 134 |
| Bloomfield Twp. (7F) | \$135,980 | 4 | \$4,885 | 3 | \$4,684 | 3 | 4.1% | 551 | 10.8% | 553 | \$1,085 | 15 | \$792 | 17 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Colfax Twp. (1F) | \$11,315 | 553 | \$765 | 525 | -\$1,178 | 552 | 254.1% | 2 | 55.7% | 14 | \$3,445 | 1 | \$544 | 192 |
| Sigel Twp. (3) | \$37,215 | 419 | \$826 | 498 | -\$209 | 550 | 125.3% | 4 | 67.5% | 4 | \$1,835 | 5 | \$829 | 8 |
| Sigel Twp. (4) | \$35,117 | 472 | \$543 | 551 | -\$1,443 | 553 | 365.7% | 1 | 95.0% | 1 | \$2,516 | 3 | \$996 | 1 |
| Sigel Twp. (6) | \$59,028 | 62 | \$1,019 | 370 | -\$812 | 551 | 179.7% | 3 | 68.2% | 2 | \$2,983 | 2 | \$674 | 65 |
| Verona Twp. (1F) | \$43,005 | 268 | \$1,250 | 236 | \$862 | 361 | 31.0% | 42 | 28.6% | 371 | \$1,523 | 8 | \$597 | 124 |
| Ingham County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| East Lansing | \$63,931 | 49 | \$1,905 | 53 | \$1,632 | 54 | 14.3% | 328 | 32.5% | 244 | \$673 | 122 | \$673 | 67 |
| Lansing | \$35,631 | 460 | \$965 | 414 | \$724 | 454 | 25.0% | 79 | 45.1% | 50 | \$474 | 377 | \$473 | 311 |
| Dansville | \$47,812 | 187 | \$1,387 | 165 | \$1,061 | 221 | 23.5% | 93 | 39.8% | 87 | \$809 | 43 | \$628 | 98 |
| Haslett | \$65,915 | 42 | \$2,041 | 42 | \$1,759 | 43 | 13.8% | 346 | 37.5% | 115 | \$663 | 136 | \$662 | 74 |
| Holt | \$54,611 | 94 | \$1,626 | 90 | \$1,337 | 99 | 17.8% | 203 | 41.0% | 75 | \$650 | 155 | \$650 | 81 |
| Leslie | \$44,616 | 234 | \$1,281 | 219 | \$1,024 | 239 | 20.0% | 147 | 38.4% | 106 | \$657 | 148 | \$584 | 138 |
| Mason | \$54,060 | 103 | \$1,554 | 110 | \$1,271 | 123 | 18.2% | 189 | 38.2% | 108 | \$694 | 106 | \$630 | 97 |
| Okemos | \$94,446 | 11 | \$2,980 | 12 | \$2,695 | 13 | 9.6% | 491 | 30.9% | 298 | \$723 | 77 | \$722 | 32 |
| Stockbridge | \$49,037 | 165 | \$1,411 | 153 | \$1,148 | 179 | 18.6% | 171 | 38.4% | 107 | \$661 | 142 | \$622 | 100 |
| Waverly | \$50,596 | 139 | \$1,391 | 163 | \$1,087 | 210 | 21.8% | 111 | 46.7% | 45 | \$608 | 195 | \$608 | 113 |
| Webberville | \$45,382 | 221 | \$1,331 | 197 | \$942 | 294 | 29.2% | 52 | 37.8% | 112 | \$1,057 | 18 | \$661 | 75 |
| Williamston | \$71,481 | 27 | \$2,214 | 28 | \$1,920 | 30 | 13.3% | 375 | 34.5% | 182 | \$773 | 55 | \$718 | 33 |
| Ionia County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ionia | \$37,621 | 406 | \$1,027 | 364 | \$883 | 345 | 14.1% | 336 | 27.1% | 415 | \$445 | 414 | \$396 | 464 |
| Palo | \$34,990 | 474 | \$953 | 430 | \$818 | 395 | 14.1% | 335 | 27.1% | 414 | \$432 | 431 | \$421 | 422 |
| Belding | \$41,536 | 294 | \$1,154 | 290 | \$971 | 280 | 15.8% | 263 | 32.9% | 231 | \$516 | 306 | \$471 | 314 |
| Lakewood | \$42,676 | 272 | \$1,208 | 257 | \$985 | 274 | 18.5% | 174 | 33.2% | 220 | \$647 | 160 | \$527 | 210 |
| Portland | \$50,167 | 147 | \$1,459 | 135 | \$1,275 | 119 | 12.6% | 395 | 29.2% | 349 | \$564 | 248 | \$503 | 249 |
| Saranac | \$41,769 | 287 | \$1,292 | 211 | \$1,085 | 212 | 16.0% | 254 | 32.5% | 241 | \$587 | 216 | \$471 | 315 |
| Berlin Twp. (3) | \$106,483 | 10 | \$3,608 | 9 | \$3,484 | 9 | 3.4% | 553 | 16.6% | 542 | \$533 | 290 | \$533 | 203 |
| Easton Twp. (6) | \$48,264 | 178 | \$1,378 | 171 | \$1,225 | 142 | 11.1% | 452 | 25.0% | 469 | \$458 | 396 | \$458 | 350 |
| Ionia Twp. (2) | \$38,564 | 371 | \$1,104 | 319 | \$1,000 | 259 | 9.5% | 494 | 21.7% | 510 | \$380 | 493 | \$380 | 486 |
| Iosco County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oscoda | \$33,167 | 508 | \$665 | 541 | \$566 | 518 | 14.9% | 292 | 25.1% | 466 | \$338 | 527 | \$337 | 523 |
| Hale | \$31,335 | 529 | \$612 | 545 | \$515 | 525 | 15.9% | 262 | 23.6% | 490 | \$333 | 529 | \$316 | 533 |
| Tawas | \$36,082 | 450 | \$897 | 464 | \$769 | 421 | 14.2% | 332 | 28.0% | 391 | \$422 | 450 | \$412 | 438 |
| Whittemore Prescott | \$26,352 | 549 | \$582 | 548 | \$467 | 534 | 19.7% | 154 | 26.5% | 436 | \$363 | 510 | \$331 | 525 |

| School District | Average AGI | Rank | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | Rank | Average Income Tax After Credits | Rank | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | Rank | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | Rank | Average Property Tax Credit | Rank | Average Homestead Property Tax Credit | Rank |
|-------------------|----------------|------|--|------|--|-------|--|---------------|---|-------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------|
| | <u>1101</u> | Nank | <u>creans</u> | Mank | creans | Manix | Citutts | <u>Italik</u> | <u>r neu</u> | <u>Runk</u> | crean | <u>Italik</u> | Cituit | <u>Runk</u> |
| Iron County | ***** | | **** | | | | | | | | * . * * | | * . * * | |
| Forest Park | \$36,318 | 443 | \$882 | 470 | \$766 | 423 | 13.2% | 379 | 24.5% | 475 | \$438 | 423 | \$438 | 389 |
| West Iron County | \$33,730 | 496 | \$809 | 506 | \$719 | 458 | 11.1% | 450 | 21.8% | 506 | \$327 | 531 | \$326 | 530 |
| Isabella County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Pleasant | \$46,323 | 209 | \$1,196 | 268 | \$1,033 | 236 | 13.6% | 358 | 30.1% | 322 | \$459 | 395 | \$435 | 395 |
| Beal City | \$46,198 | 211 | \$1,268 | 225 | \$1,039 | 234 | 18.1% | 192 | 29.2% | 348 | \$780 | 53 | \$517 | 227 |
| Shepherd | \$40,144 | 331 | \$1,105 | 317 | \$973 | 276 | 11.9% | 424 | 25.8% | 448 | \$493 | 338 | \$401 | 458 |
| Jackson County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western | \$47,431 | 193 | \$1,368 | 175 | \$1,185 | 163 | 13.3% | 373 | 32.3% | 248 | \$498 | 329 | \$485 | 280 |
| Vandercook Lake | \$37,895 | 395 | \$1,074 | 336 | \$962 | 283 | 10.4% | 469 | 25.7% | 453 | \$377 | 496 | \$377 | 490 |
| Columbia | \$51,762 | 130 | \$1,450 | 138 | \$1,250 | 131 | 13.8% | 349 | 30.6% | 309 | \$576 | 234 | \$556 | 181 |
| Grass Lake | \$55,169 | 90 | \$1,664 | 82 | \$1,413 | 80 | 15.1% | 286 | 34.4% | 185 | \$671 | 125 | \$651 | 80 |
| Concord | \$48,770 | 168 | \$1,425 | 148 | \$1,254 | 130 | 12.0% | 420 | 28.9% | 363 | \$519 | 303 | \$487 | 274 |
| East Jackson | \$36,891 | 427 | \$1,032 | 361 | \$862 | 360 | 16.4% | 244 | 36.9% | 127 | \$434 | 428 | \$434 | 397 |
| Hanover Horton | \$50,640 | 137 | \$1,465 | 131 | \$1,267 | 124 | 13.5% | 362 | 28.6% | 370 | \$626 | 178 | \$570 | 160 |
| Michigan Center | \$40,416 | 325 | \$1,163 | 286 | \$1,021 | 243 | 12.3% | 411 | 31.0% | 295 | \$417 | 459 | \$417 | 428 |
| Napoleon | \$47,791 | 188 | \$1,404 | 158 | \$1,244 | 136 | 11.4% | 446 | 29.6% | 333 | \$480 | 365 | \$480 | 293 |
| Northwest | \$45,434 | 218 | \$1,326 | 198 | \$1,188 | 161 | 10.4% | 468 | 28.6% | 373 | \$418 | 457 | \$410 | 442 |
| Springport | \$42,398 | 279 | \$1,168 | 283 | \$921 | 313 | 21.2% | 126 | 35.9% | 142 | \$662 | 140 | \$527 | 209 |
| Jackson | \$43,619 | 253 | \$1,266 | 228 | \$1,105 | 201 | 12.7% | 392 | 32.4% | 245 | \$421 | 452 | \$421 | 421 |
| Kalamazoo County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kalamazoo | \$43,910 | 243 | \$1,277 | 220 | \$1,059 | 223 | 17.1% | 226 | 40.2% | 82 | \$492 | 340 | \$491 | 267 |
| Climax Scotts | \$53,228 | 114 | \$1,564 | 103 | \$1,337 | 100 | 14.5% | 316 | 30.9% | 301 | \$732 | 69 | \$562 | 171 |
| Comstock | \$40,475 | 323 | \$1,148 | 293 | \$974 | 275 | 15.1% | 282 | 40.4% | 81 | \$404 | 470 | \$403 | 455 |
| Galesburg Augusta | \$48,744 | 169 | \$1,427 | 147 | \$1,255 | 128 | 12.1% | 419 | 32.0% | 259 | \$496 | 331 | \$463 | 331 |
| Gull Lake | \$84,390 | 17 | \$2,720 | 16 | \$2,529 | 14 | 7.0% | 538 | 28.3% | 385 | \$550 | 268 | \$543 | 193 |
| Parchment | \$42,421 | 277 | \$1,211 | 256 | \$1,012 | 251 | 16.4% | 243 | 39.6% | 91 | \$487 | 350 | \$487 | 276 |
| Portage | \$63,169 | 52 | \$1,954 | 48 | \$1,751 | 44 | 10.4% | 471 | 34.3% | 191 | \$533 | 288 | \$533 | 202 |
| Schoolcraft | \$57,914 | 70 | \$1,768 | 63 | \$1,523 | 64 | 13.8% | 344 | 32.4% | 246 | \$716 | 88 | \$605 | 117 |
| Vicksburg | \$54,031 | 105 | \$1,593 | 95 | \$1,402 | 82 | 12.0% | 422 | 30.4% | 315 | \$607 | 197 | \$534 | 200 |
| Kalkaska County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forest Area | \$36,879 | 428 | \$977 | 406 | \$850 | 369 | 13.0% | 386 | 26.6% | 432 | \$351 | 518 | \$351 | 513 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Kalkaska | \$36,565 | 435 | \$961 | 422 | \$836 | 380 | 13.1% | 383 | 28.4% | 381 | \$380 | 492 | \$378 | 488 |
| Excelsior | \$29,233 | 543 | \$552 | 549 | \$384 | 542 | 30.5% | 45 | 41.7% | 69 | \$367 | 504 | \$364 | 500 |
| Kent County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Rapids | \$40,485 | 321 | \$1,170 | 281 | \$971 | 279 | 17.0% | 227 | 37.3% | 122 | \$431 | 433 | \$430 | 406 |
| Godwin Heights | \$31,396 | 527 | \$885 | 469 | \$661 | 492 | 25.3% | 77 | 53.6% | 17 | \$408 | 468 | \$408 | 446 |
| Northview | \$54,461 | 96 | \$1,681 | 74 | \$1,488 | 69 | 11.5% | 442 | 34.8% | 173 | \$486 | 351 | \$486 | 277 |
| Wyoming | \$37,694 | 404 | \$1,097 | 323 | \$897 | 329 | 18.3% | 186 | 38.7% | 103 | \$485 | 352 | \$485 | 281 |
| Byron Center | \$58,615 | 65 | \$1,837 | 56 | \$1,622 | 56 | 11.7% | 432 | 34.3% | 190 | \$572 | 237 | \$572 | 156 |
| Caledonia | \$65,737 | 43 | \$2,098 | 34 | \$1,882 | 32 | 10.3% | 476 | 29.0% | 359 | \$632 | 175 | \$617 | 106 |
| Cedar Springs | \$44,279 | 237 | \$1,323 | 200 | \$1,125 | 190 | 15.0% | 288 | 35.0% | 166 | \$503 | 322 | \$496 | 256 |
| Comstock Park | \$43,120 | 263 | \$1,289 | 213 | \$1,103 | 202 | 14.5% | 321 | 36.2% | 139 | \$462 | 391 | \$462 | 337 |
| East Grand Rapids | \$140,665 | 3 | \$4,837 | 4 | \$4,536 | 4 | 6.2% | 548 | 26.3% | 440 | \$859 | 36 | \$858 | 7 |
| Forest Hills | \$116,772 | 7 | \$3,943 | 7 | \$3,662 | 7 | 7.1% | 534 | 25.1% | 467 | \$683 | 117 | \$683 | 61 |
| Godfrey Lee | \$29,848 | 537 | \$820 | 501 | \$518 | 523 | 36.8% | 26 | 63.6% | 6 | \$463 | 390 | \$463 | 333 |
| Grandville | \$53,351 | 112 | \$1,637 | 89 | \$1,404 | 81 | 14.2% | 333 | 36.8% | 128 | \$576 | 235 | \$571 | 157 |
| Kelloggsville | \$32,793 | 517 | \$942 | 439 | \$727 | 449 | 22.9% | 99 | 51.9% | 24 | \$415 | 461 | \$415 | 430 |
| Kenowa Hills | \$49,556 | 160 | \$1,512 | 120 | \$1,344 | 96 | 11.1% | 451 | 31.4% | 278 | \$444 | 417 | \$431 | 402 |
| Kent City | \$42,355 | 280 | \$1,251 | 235 | \$1,067 | 218 | 14.7% | 303 | 31.5% | 275 | \$540 | 275 | \$499 | 254 |
| Kentwood | \$44,184 | 240 | \$1,317 | 202 | \$1,095 | 205 | 16.9% | 230 | 41.0% | 74 | \$492 | 342 | \$491 | 268 |
| Lowell Area | \$54,217 | 100 | \$1,703 | 72 | \$1,498 | 67 | 12.1% | 418 | 31.8% | 266 | \$588 | 215 | \$568 | 161 |
| Rockford | \$70,465 | 32 | \$2,284 | 26 | \$2,052 | 26 | 10.2% | 478 | 31.6% | 272 | \$635 | 171 | \$634 | 92 |
| Sparta | \$45,319 | 223 | \$1,354 | 184 | \$1,130 | 187 | 16.6% | 241 | 35.5% | 152 | \$618 | 185 | \$542 | 195 |
| Keweenaw County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grant Twp. | \$38,960 | 364 | \$1,088 | 332 | \$990 | 268 | 9.1% | 505 | 16.3% | 544 | \$469 | 382 | \$469 | 318 |
| Lake County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | \$29,538 | 541 | \$646 | 543 | \$488 | 530 | 24.4% | 82 | 33.7% | 207 | \$366 | 505 | \$366 | 497 |
| Lapeer County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lapeer | \$49,214 | 163 | \$1,410 | 155 | \$1,275 | 120 | 9.6% | 490 | 23.6% | 489 | \$453 | 400 | \$448 | 365 |
| Almont | \$53,743 | 106 | \$1,665 | 80 | \$1,384 | 85 | 16.9% | 231 | 36.2% | 138 | \$708 | 95 | \$699 | 50 |
| Dryden | \$56,676 | 78 | \$1,720 | 70 | \$1,520 | 65 | 11.7% | 433 | 28.2% | 386 | \$622 | 180 | \$622 | 99 |
| Imlay City | \$43,620 | 252 | \$1,236 | 240 | \$1,043 | 233 | 15.7% | 266 | 32.6% | 237 | \$534 | 286 | \$524 | 214 |
| North Branch | \$43,280 | 260 | \$1,204 | 259 | \$1,003 | 256 | 16.7% | 237 | 31.3% | 287 | \$578 | 230 | \$496 | 257 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | Rank | Average Income Tax Before Credits | Rank | Average Income Tax After Credits | Rank | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | Rank | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s Filed | Rank | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | Rank | Average Homestead Property Tax Credit | Rank |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-------|---|-------|--|-------|--|------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|------|
| | AGI | Malik | <u>Creats</u> | Nallk | <u>Creuits</u> | Nallk | <u>Creuits</u> | Mank | <u>r neu</u> | <u>Nank</u> | Creun | <u>Nank</u> | Cituit | Mank |
| Leelanau County | | | ** *** | | ** *** | | | | | | | | | |
| Glen Lake | \$53,221 | 115 | \$1,409 | 156 | \$1,210 | 151 | 14.2% | 334 | 29.6% | 334 | \$590 | 211 | \$579 | 148 |
| Leland | \$72,520 | 26 | \$2,056 | 40 | \$1,648 | 53 | 19.9% | 151 | 30.1% | 324 | \$641 | 166 | \$620 | 103 |
| Northport | \$56,977 | 75 | \$1,286 | 215 | \$1,011 | 253 | 21.4% | 123 | 33.2% | 222 | \$692 | 108 | \$683 | 60 |
| Suttons Bay | \$58,034 | 69 | \$1,549 | 112 | \$1,290 | 113 | 16.7% | 236 | 35.0% | 165 | \$616 | 188 | \$605 | 118 |
| Lenawee County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian | \$41,826 | 285 | \$1,161 | 288 | \$973 | 277 | 16.2% | 247 | 34.9% | 169 | \$478 | 368 | \$471 | 316 |
| Addison | \$54,979 | 93 | \$1,424 | 149 | \$1,259 | 125 | 11.6% | 438 | 25.2% | 463 | \$524 | 294 | \$477 | 297 |
| Blissfield | \$48,164 | 183 | \$1,362 | 180 | \$903 | 327 | 33.7% | 27 | 33.6% | 210 | \$1,080 | 16 | \$589 | 132 |
| Britton Macon | \$49,645 | 158 | \$1,431 | 144 | \$1,062 | 220 | 25.8% | 74 | 34.5% | 181 | \$1,110 | 13 | \$602 | 120 |
| Clinton | \$49,676 | 157 | \$1,475 | 128 | \$1,295 | 109 | 12.2% | 415 | 25.1% | 468 | \$620 | 183 | \$582 | 143 |
| Deerfield | \$48,357 | 176 | \$1,342 | 188 | \$939 | 299 | 30.0% | 50 | 34.5% | 179 | \$903 | 29 | \$565 | 168 |
| Hudson | \$38,479 | 373 | \$1,036 | 356 | \$859 | 362 | 17.2% | 221 | 26.8% | 423 | \$604 | 199 | \$462 | 339 |
| Madison | \$33,207 | 507 | \$893 | 466 | \$698 | 471 | 21.8% | 114 | 41.8% | 68 | \$401 | 473 | \$386 | 474 |
| Morenci | \$37,614 | 407 | \$1,019 | 371 | \$678 | 485 | 33.4% | 29 | 34.7% | 174 | \$750 | 63 | \$509 | 238 |
| Onsted | \$51,190 | 136 | \$1,418 | 150 | \$1,197 | 156 | 15.6% | 268 | 29.5% | 342 | \$635 | 170 | \$558 | 177 |
| Sand Creek | \$43,064 | 266 | \$1,218 | 253 | \$927 | 306 | 23.8% | 91 | 28.4% | 377 | \$916 | 28 | \$525 | 211 |
| Tecumseh | \$52,675 | 124 | \$1,523 | 117 | \$1,244 | 135 | 18.3% | 183 | 39.2% | 96 | \$660 | 146 | \$636 | 91 |
| Livingston County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brighton | \$79,537 | 19 | \$2,542 | 18 | \$2,345 | 18 | 7.8% | 527 | 24.8% | 472 | \$664 | 133 | \$664 | 71 |
| Fowlerville | \$48,257 | 179 | \$1,464 | 132 | \$1,246 | 133 | 14.9% | 293 | 33.6% | 209 | \$601 | 202 | \$562 | 170 |
| Hartland | \$66,094 | 41 | \$2,067 | 39 | \$1,859 | 34 | 10.1% | 481 | 28.0% | 390 | \$656 | 149 | \$632 | 93 |
| Howell | \$59,065 | 61 | \$1,802 | 60 | \$1,611 | 57 | 10.6% | 464 | 30.9% | 300 | \$563 | 250 | \$559 | 176 |
| Pinckney | \$64,868 | 47 | \$1,993 | 45 | \$1,793 | 41 | 10.0% | 482 | 29.3% | 344 | \$611 | 191 | \$611 | 108 |
| Luce County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tahquamenon | \$36,473 | 437 | \$863 | 481 | \$769 | 422 | 10.9% | 457 | 18.9% | 533 | \$288 | 546 | \$287 | 546 |
| Mackinac County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Ignace City | \$34,089 | 489 | \$707 | 538 | \$493 | 529 | 30.4% | 48 | 44.7% | 53 | \$337 | 528 | \$337 | 522 |
| Bois Blanc Pines | \$52,633 | 125 | \$852 | 487 | \$744 | 440 | 12.7% | 393 | 20.8% | 518 | \$615 | 189 | \$615 | 107 |
| Les Cheneaux | \$43,756 | 248 | \$1,049 | 348 | \$893 | 332 | 14.8% | 296 | 31.4% | 276 | \$399 | 477 | \$399 | 462 |
| Engadine | \$35,412 | 466 | \$776 | 523 | \$680 | 484 | 12.4% | 403 | 19.7% | 530 | \$419 | 456 | \$396 | 463 |
| Moran Twp. | \$39,475 | 346 | \$905 | 459 | \$749 | 435 | 17.3% | 217 | 30.9% | 297 | \$308 | 539 | \$308 | 538 |
| - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Mackinac Island | \$35,918 | 455 | \$1,076 | 333 | \$998 | 262 | 7.3% | 532 | 12.9% | 549 | \$481 | 361 | \$481 | 287 |
| Macomb County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Centerline | \$39,222 | 359 | \$1,089 | 330 | \$676 | 486 | 38.0% | 24 | 58.2% | 9 | \$714 | 89 | \$714 | 37 |
| East Detroit | \$39,234 | 358 | \$1,137 | 297 | \$834 | 383 | 26.6% | 66 | 49.6% | 34 | \$593 | 209 | \$593 | 128 |
| Roseville | \$37,752 | 403 | \$1,091 | 328 | \$786 | 413 | 27.9% | 57 | 49.9% | 33 | \$609 | 194 | \$609 | 112 |
| Anchor Bay | \$58,259 | 67 | \$1,780 | 62 | \$1,475 | 70 | 17.1% | 225 | 39.2% | 94 | \$726 | 75 | \$726 | 30 |
| Armada | \$55,005 | 92 | \$1,674 | 78 | \$1,416 | 79 | 15.4% | 275 | 34.0% | 197 | \$706 | 96 | \$695 | 51 |
| Clintondale | \$38,644 | 370 | \$1,113 | 312 | \$820 | 393 | 26.3% | 68 | 47.8% | 38 | \$589 | 213 | \$589 | 131 |
| Chippewa Valley | \$57,830 | 71 | \$1,758 | 66 | \$1,443 | 73 | 17.9% | 196 | 40.7% | 77 | \$723 | 76 | \$723 | 31 |
| Fitzgerald | \$33,250 | 505 | \$910 | 456 | \$609 | 507 | 33.0% | 30 | 56.8% | 11 | \$531 | 291 | \$531 | 206 |
| Fraser | \$48,022 | 185 | \$1,380 | 169 | \$1,048 | 229 | 24.0% | 89 | 46.8% | 44 | \$682 | 119 | \$681 | 62 |
| Lakeshore | \$48,701 | 170 | \$1,398 | 159 | \$1,080 | 213 | 22.8% | 102 | 45.8% | 47 | \$672 | 124 | \$672 | 68 |
| Lakeview | \$49,781 | 155 | \$1,438 | 142 | \$1,099 | 203 | 23.6% | 92 | 46.4% | 46 | \$708 | 94 | \$708 | 41 |
| L Anse Creuse | \$52,705 | 122 | \$1,600 | 94 | \$1,349 | 93 | 15.6% | 267 | 40.0% | 86 | \$579 | 229 | \$578 | 150 |
| Mt. Clemens | \$43,471 | 257 | \$1,267 | 227 | \$991 | 267 | 21.8% | 115 | 47.4% | 40 | \$560 | 256 | \$560 | 175 |
| New Haven | \$50,235 | 146 | \$1,475 | 127 | \$1,204 | 153 | 18.4% | 178 | 39.1% | 97 | \$647 | 159 | \$643 | 85 |
| Richmond | \$54,083 | 102 | \$1,588 | 98 | \$1,343 | 98 | 15.4% | 274 | 35.3% | 159 | \$648 | 158 | \$643 | 87 |
| Romeo | \$67,333 | 38 | \$2,088 | 35 | \$1,832 | 36 | 12.3% | 409 | 32.3% | 250 | \$720 | 82 | \$714 | 38 |
| South Lake | \$47,722 | 189 | \$1,359 | 182 | \$946 | 290 | 30.4% | 46 | 53.9% | 16 | \$745 | 67 | \$745 | 26 |
| Utica | \$58,795 | 63 | \$1,781 | 61 | \$1,524 | 63 | 14.4% | 323 | 35.8% | 148 | \$660 | 147 | \$660 | 77 |
| Van Dyke | \$30,262 | 535 | \$822 | 499 | \$572 | 516 | 30.4% | 47 | 52.1% | 22 | \$461 | 392 | \$461 | 340 |
| Warren | \$46,543 | 204 | \$1,305 | 207 | \$936 | 301 | 28.3% | 56 | 47.1% | 42 | \$757 | 62 | \$757 | 24 |
| Warren Woods | \$46,680 | 203 | \$1,305 | 206 | \$957 | 284 | 26.7% | 64 | 51.3% | 27 | \$664 | 134 | \$664 | 72 |
| Manistee County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear Lake | \$35,397 | 467 | \$826 | 497 | \$683 | 482 | 17.3% | 215 | 25.6% | 455 | \$469 | 383 | \$469 | 320 |
| Kaleva Norman-Dick | \$33,241 | 506 | \$789 | 518 | \$638 | 499 | 19.1% | 161 | 31.3% | 286 | \$422 | 449 | \$409 | 444 |
| Onekama | \$47,065 | 198 | \$1,177 | 275 | \$1,002 | 257 | 14.9% | 294 | 29.6% | 337 | \$515 | 307 | \$515 | 230 |
| Manistee | \$39,436 | 350 | \$1,015 | 375 | \$867 | 358 | 14.6% | 313 | 31.5% | 274 | \$429 | 436 | \$429 | 408 |
| Marquette County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NICE | \$45,417 | 219 | \$1,219 | 252 | \$1,172 | 167 | 3.9% | 552 | 11.5% | 552 | \$256 | 552 | \$256 | 552 |
| Gwinn | \$39,304 | 355 | \$966 | 413 | \$887 | 338 | 8.2% | 521 | 21.3% | 512 | \$278 | 547 | \$265 | 549 |
| Negaunee | \$43,565 | 254 | \$1,174 | 278 | \$1,092 | 208 | 7.0% | 540 | 20.6% | 521 | \$352 | 516 | \$352 | 512 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | Rank | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Powell Twp. | \$39,557 | 343 | \$941 | 440 | \$843 | 376 | 10.4% | 472 | 17.8% | 537 | \$383 | 488 | \$383 | 480 |
| Republic Michigamme | \$41,134 | 304 | \$980 | 405 | \$914 | 317 | 6.7% | 544 | 12.9% | 548 | \$371 | 502 | \$371 | 495 |
| Wells Twp. | \$37,966 | 392 | \$1,038 | 354 | \$944 | 293 | 9.1% | 504 | 20.9% | 517 | \$488 | 348 | \$493 | 266 |
| Marquette City | \$48,897 | 167 | \$1,388 | 164 | \$1,273 | 121 | 8.3% | 518 | 24.3% | 481 | \$400 | 475 | \$400 | 461 |
| Ishpeming | \$36,340 | 441 | \$950 | 434 | \$870 | 355 | 8.4% | 515 | 21.6% | 511 | \$294 | 543 | \$294 | 542 |
| Mason County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mason County Central | \$35,926 | 454 | \$969 | 411 | \$759 | 427 | 21.7% | 117 | 35.0% | 168 | \$569 | 242 | \$475 | 305 |
| Mason County Eastern | \$33,971 | 492 | \$875 | 476 | \$743 | 442 | 15.1% | 283 | 29.1% | 356 | \$428 | 438 | \$380 | 485 |
| Freesoil | \$36,360 | 440 | \$891 | 467 | \$737 | 444 | 17.3% | 214 | 27.6% | 400 | \$489 | 345 | \$461 | 341 |
| Ludington | \$41,635 | 291 | \$1,098 | 321 | \$921 | 311 | 16.1% | 251 | 35.0% | 167 | \$491 | 343 | \$483 | 284 |
| Mecosta County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Rapids | \$43,439 | 258 | \$1,197 | 264 | \$1,052 | 228 | 12.2% | 416 | 25.7% | 452 | \$437 | 424 | \$434 | 398 |
| Chippewa Hills | \$40,335 | 329 | \$956 | 424 | \$800 | 404 | 16.4% | 245 | 28.0% | 393 | \$500 | 326 | \$459 | 347 |
| Morley Standwood | \$36,309 | 444 | \$962 | 421 | \$790 | 411 | 17.9% | 194 | 30.6% | 308 | \$476 | 372 | \$431 | 403 |
| Menominee County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carney Nadeau | \$36,968 | 425 | \$1,003 | 389 | \$907 | 322 | 9.5% | 493 | 22.0% | 504 | \$397 | 478 | \$384 | 479 |
| Menominee | \$42,412 | 278 | \$1,176 | 276 | \$1,093 | 207 | 7.1% | 535 | 19.9% | 528 | \$358 | 515 | \$358 | 511 |
| North Central | \$37,996 | 390 | \$1,093 | 326 | \$1,016 | 247 | 7.1% | 537 | 17.7% | 538 | \$340 | 524 | \$310 | 536 |
| Stephenson | \$40,108 | 332 | \$1,097 | 322 | \$992 | 266 | 9.5% | 492 | 17.6% | 539 | \$488 | 347 | \$404 | 453 |
| Midland County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Midland | \$71,095 | 30 | \$2,162 | 30 | \$2,013 | 27 | 6.9% | 541 | 24.5% | 476 | \$479 | 367 | \$474 | 308 |
| Bullock Creek | \$46,171 | 213 | \$1,295 | 210 | \$1,158 | 173 | 10.6% | 466 | 29.5% | 341 | \$401 | 472 | \$393 | 469 |
| Coleman | \$39,520 | 345 | \$1,074 | 335 | \$939 | 300 | 12.6% | 396 | 26.1% | 444 | \$474 | 376 | \$407 | 450 |
| Meridian | \$49,532 | 161 | \$1,380 | 170 | \$1,233 | 138 | 10.6% | 465 | 27.3% | 411 | \$477 | 369 | \$421 | 419 |
| Missaukee County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lake City | \$32,898 | 514 | \$807 | 510 | \$645 | 496 | 20.0% | 146 | 28.9% | 364 | \$473 | 378 | \$435 | 394 |
| McBain | \$37,756 | 402 | \$1,025 | 365 | \$726 | 451 | 29.2% | 53 | 32.9% | 230 | \$937 | 25 | \$506 | 242 |
| Monroe County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monroe | \$49,936 | 152 | \$1,461 | 134 | \$1,257 | 126 | 14.0% | 338 | 30.4% | 314 | \$520 | 302 | \$514 | 232 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Airport | \$49,869 | 153 | \$1,479 | 126 | \$1,300 | 108 | 12.1% | 417 | 29.2% | 351 | \$537 | 282 | \$519 | 224 |
| Bedford | \$59,781 | 59 | \$1,724 | 69 | \$1,173 | 166 | 31.9% | 37 | 21.7% | 508 | \$551 | 266 | \$546 | 190 |
| Dundee | \$50,022 | 149 | \$1,482 | 124 | \$1,211 | 150 | 18.3% | 185 | 33.9% | 201 | \$690 | 110 | \$607 | 114 |
| Ida | \$56,522 | 81 | \$1,680 | 75 | \$1,346 | 94 | 19.9% | 150 | 21.0% | 515 | \$667 | 129 | \$519 | 223 |
| Jefferson | \$51,326 | 135 | \$1,524 | 116 | \$1,345 | 95 | 11.7% | 431 | 28.8% | 365 | \$519 | 304 | \$515 | 231 |
| Mason (Erie) | \$47,359 | 195 | \$1,371 | 173 | \$1,035 | 235 | 24.5% | 81 | 22.5% | 498 | \$512 | 313 | \$464 | 330 |
| Summerfield | \$51,840 | 128 | \$1,496 | 122 | \$1,119 | 193 | 25.2% | 78 | 29.9% | 329 | \$695 | 104 | \$581 | 146 |
| Whiteford | \$56,543 | 80 | \$1,638 | 88 | \$1,004 | 254 | 38.7% | 22 | 28.3% | 383 | \$778 | 54 | \$620 | 104 |
| Montcalm County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carson City Crystal | \$37,510 | 409 | \$1,009 | 382 | \$799 | 405 | 20.8% | 131 | 29.3% | 345 | \$720 | 80 | \$474 | 307 |
| Montabella | \$35,589 | 461 | \$937 | 443 | \$747 | 438 | 20.3% | 141 | 32.8% | 232 | \$566 | 245 | \$447 | 368 |
| Greenville | \$41,007 | 307 | \$1,170 | 280 | \$999 | 260 | 14.7% | 305 | 34.9% | 170 | \$450 | 405 | \$440 | 381 |
| Tri County | \$41,136 | 303 | \$1,197 | 265 | \$1,060 | 222 | 11.5% | 441 | 26.8% | 425 | \$433 | 429 | \$407 | 449 |
| Lakeview | \$35,869 | 456 | \$963 | 419 | \$715 | 460 | 25.8% | 75 | 35.4% | 156 | \$662 | 139 | \$489 | 270 |
| Central Montcalm | \$33,426 | 501 | \$901 | 461 | \$728 | 448 | 19.2% | 158 | 32.0% | 260 | \$482 | 358 | \$427 | 412 |
| Vestaburg | \$32,929 | 512 | \$860 | 484 | \$726 | 452 | 15.6% | 270 | 25.5% | 459 | \$429 | 435 | \$403 | 456 |
| Montmorency County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta | \$33,461 | 499 | \$631 | 544 | \$548 | 520 | 13.2% | 380 | 22.2% | 502 | \$269 | 550 | \$264 | 551 |
| Hillman | \$32,073 | 523 | \$723 | 534 | \$606 | 509 | 16.2% | 248 | 25.1% | 464 | \$377 | 495 | \$374 | 493 |
| Muskegon County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muskegon | \$29,698 | 539 | \$781 | 521 | \$598 | 511 | 23.4% | 96 | 42.8% | 62 | \$400 | 474 | \$400 | 459 |
| Muskegon Heights | \$21,142 | 552 | \$493 | 552 | \$279 | 547 | 43.3% | 16 | 56.2% | 13 | \$384 | 486 | \$384 | 478 |
| Mona Shores | \$53,673 | 108 | \$1,593 | 96 | \$1,365 | 89 | 14.3% | 327 | 37.0% | 126 | \$566 | 244 | \$566 | 163 |
| Oakridge | \$34,989 | 475 | \$991 | 395 | \$856 | 364 | 13.6% | 361 | 30.8% | 304 | \$394 | 480 | \$394 | 468 |
| Fruitport | \$43,489 | 256 | \$1,300 | 208 | \$1,153 | 174 | 11.3% | 448 | 29.4% | 343 | \$420 | 454 | \$418 | 424 |
| Holton | \$37,440 | 411 | \$1,046 | 350 | \$888 | 337 | 15.1% | 285 | 30.5% | 312 | \$460 | 393 | \$448 | 364 |
| Montague | \$40,316 | 330 | \$1,089 | 331 | \$881 | 346 | 19.1% | 159 | 33.2% | 221 | \$583 | 226 | \$528 | 207 |
| Orchard View | \$34,447 | 486 | \$981 | 403 | \$839 | 378 | 14.5% | 318 | 34.1% | 196 | \$376 | 497 | \$376 | 491 |
| Ravenna | \$41,615 | 292 | \$1,229 | 246 | \$1,025 | 237 | 16.6% | 240 | 31.0% | 292 | \$617 | 187 | \$496 | 258 |
| Reeths Puffer | \$45,350 | 222 | \$1,323 | 201 | \$1,140 | 183 | 13.8% | 347 | 32.7% | 236 | \$495 | 335 | \$494 | 263 |
| North Muskegon | \$69,394 | 34 | \$2,077 | 38 | \$1,819 | 37 | 12.4% | 401 | 34.2% | 193 | \$649 | 157 | \$649 | 82 |
| Whitehall | \$50,263 | 144 | \$1,449 | 139 | \$1,238 | 137 | 14.5% | 317 | 33.3% | 218 | \$549 | 269 | \$546 | 189 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Newaygo County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fremont | \$44,189 | 239 | \$1,239 | 239 | \$1,046 | 231 | 15.6% | 271 | 31.0% | 293 | \$571 | 238 | \$494 | 262 |
| Grant | \$40,479 | 322 | \$1,235 | 237 | \$1,040 \$969 | 281 | 17.6% | 206 | 33.4% | 217 | \$584 | 238 | \$504 | 248 |
| Hesperia | \$35,496 | 463 | \$927 | 447 | \$757 | 432 | 18.4% | 181 | 32.7% | 235 | \$495 | 334 | \$440 | 382 |
| Newaygo | \$38,389 | 379 | \$1,039 | 353 | \$853 | 367 | 17.9% | 199 | 34.5% | 178 | \$495 | 333 | \$495 | 260 |
| White Cloud | \$32,254 | 521 | \$829 | 496 | \$680 | 483 | 17.9% | 198 | 33.1% | 227 | \$406 | 469 | \$406 | 452 |
| Big Jackson | \$37,369 | 414 | \$867 | 479 | \$747 | 437 | 13.8% | 348 | 23.6% | 488 | \$523 | 297 | \$431 | 404 |
| Oakland County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham | \$150,751 | 2 | \$5,155 | 2 | \$4,790 | 2 | 7.1% | 536 | 29.6% | 336 | \$953 | 23 | \$953 | 2 |
| Ferndale | \$48,670 | 172 | \$1,558 | 105 | \$1,254 | 129 | 19.5% | 156 | 44.0% | 55 | \$639 | 167 | \$638 | 90 |
| Pontiac | \$36,284 | 445 | \$998 | 391 | \$758 | 428 | 24.0% | 88 | 44.7% | 52 | \$476 | 371 | \$476 | 301 |
| Royal Oak | \$61,594 | 55 | \$1,979 | 46 | \$1,707 | 47 | 13.7% | 353 | 39.2% | 95 | \$632 | 173 | \$632 | 95 |
| Berkely | \$69,206 | 35 | \$2,280 | 27 | \$1,976 | 28 | 13.4% | 370 | 40.2% | 83 | \$674 | 121 | \$674 | 66 |
| Southfield | \$56,460 | 83 | \$1,653 | 86 | \$1,224 | 143 | 26.0% | 70 | 50.2% | 29 | \$798 | 48 | \$798 | 14 |
| Avondale | \$63,369 | 50 | \$1,952 | 49 | \$1,669 | 51 | 14.5% | 319 | 37.8% | 111 | \$665 | 132 | \$665 | 70 |
| Bloomfield Hills | \$196,428 | 1 | \$6,753 | 1 | \$6,459 | 1 | 4.3% | 550 | 21.8% | 505 | \$947 | 24 | \$947 | 3 |
| Clarenceville | \$40,595 | 317 | \$1,190 | 270 | \$853 | 365 | 28.3% | 55 | 57.5% | 10 | \$573 | 236 | \$573 | 155 |
| Novi | \$89,500 | 13 | \$2,926 | 13 | \$2,711 | 12 | 7.4% | 531 | 24.1% | 482 | \$726 | 73 | \$726 | 28 |
| Oxford Area | \$67,322 | 39 | \$2,110 | 32 | \$1,865 | 33 | 11.6% | 435 | 30.8% | 305 | \$717 | 87 | \$713 | 39 |
| Hazel Park | \$32,917 | 513 | \$956 | 425 | \$661 | 491 | 30.8% | 44 | 53.4% | 18 | \$551 | 265 | \$551 | 183 |
| Madison | \$40,683 | 313 | \$1,253 | 234 | \$1,019 | 246 | 18.7% | 169 | 41.1% | 73 | \$564 | 247 | \$564 | 169 |
| Troy | \$84,536 | 16 | \$2,728 | 15 | \$2,473 | 16 | 9.4% | 498 | 27.0% | 419 | \$804 | 46 | \$804 | 12 |
| West Bloomfield | \$117,708 | 6 | \$3,968 | 6 | \$3,710 | 5 | 6.5% | 546 | 23.8% | 486 | \$894 | 30 | \$894 | 6 |
| Brandon | \$62,614 | 53 | \$1,931 | 50 | \$1,666 | 52 | 13.7% | 351 | 33.6% | 212 | \$722 | 79 | \$717 | 36 |
| Clarkston | \$79,436 | 20 | \$2,524 | 20 | \$2,307 | 19 | 8.6% | 513 | 27.7% | 398 | \$660 | 145 | \$660 | 76 |
| Farmington | \$76,690 | 22 | \$2,397 | 24 | \$2,085 | 25 | 13.0% | 385 | 34.5% | 180 | \$802 | 47 | \$802 | 13 |
| Holly Area | \$56,466 | 82 | \$1,699 | 73 | \$1,474 | 71 | 13.3% | 377 | 33.8% | 205 | \$599 | 204 | \$599 | 123 |
| Huron Valley | \$67,356 | 37 | \$2,107 | 33 | \$1,858 | 35 | 11.8% | 428 | 32.1% | 255 | \$705 | 99 | \$704 | 44 |
| Lake Orion | \$76,061 | 24 | \$2,464 | 21 | \$2,246 | 20 | 8.9% | 511 | 29.6% | 335 | \$643 | 163 | \$643 | 84 |
| South Lyon | \$65,696 | 44 | \$2,047 | 41 | \$1,795 | 39 | 12.3% | 407 | 33.9% | 203 | \$682 | 118 | \$680 | 63 |
| Oak Park | \$41,463 | 298 | \$1,181 | 273 | \$826 | 387 | 30.1% | 49 | 50.5% | 28 | \$662 | 137 | \$662 | 73 |
| Rochester | \$94,042 | 12 | \$3,093 | 11 | \$2,865 | 11 | 7.4% | 530 | 26.1% | 443 | \$710 | 93 | \$709 | 40 |
| Clawson | \$49,994 | 150 | \$1,543 | 113 | \$1,219 | 146 | 21.0% | 127 | 45.5% | 48 | \$688 | 114 | \$688 | 56 |
| Lamphere | \$43,732 | 249 | \$1,273 | 223 | \$783 | 414 | 38.5% | 23 | 61.1% | 7 | \$791 | 50 | \$791 | 18 |

| IncomeIncomeCredits asPropertyAverageHonTaxTax% of TaxTax CreditsPropertyPropertyAverageBeforeAfterBeforeto 1040sTaxTax | erage estead perty 'ax <u>edit Rank</u> |
|---|---|
| Walled Lake \$65,470 45 \$2,088 36 \$1,781 42 14.7% 306 39.6% 90 \$704 100 | \$704 45 |
| Waterford \$53,038 117 \$1,589 97 \$1,358 91 14.6% 315 37.3% 120 \$570 240 | \$570 159 |
| | |
| Oceana County Hart \$34,327 487 \$862 482 \$691 474 19.8% 152 28.7% 366 \$539 279 | \$429 411 |
| Hart $534,327$ 487 5862 482 5091 474 19.8% 152 28.7% 500 5539 279 Pentwater $$45,583$ 216 $$1,035$ 358 $$823$ 390 20.5% 138 31.3% 285 $$599$ 205 | \$429 411 \$588 135 |
| Pentwater \$43,385 210 \$1,055 538 \$825 590 20.5% 138 51.5% 285 \$599 205 Shelby \$57,533 72 \$1,760 65 \$1,622 55 7.8% 525 20.3% 523 \$559 258 | \$588 155 \$532 205 |
| Walkerville \$32,935 510 \$875 475 \$718 459 17.9% 197 27.0% 416 \$548 270 | \$352 205 \$457 351 |
| $\psi_{\text{area}} = \psi_{12} + \psi_{13} + \psi_{13$ | φ - 57 551 |
| Ogemaw County | |
| West Branch Rose City \$36,460 438 \$916 454 \$782 416 14.6% 308 29.2% 347 \$430 434 | \$413 434 |
| Ontonagon County | |
| Ewen-Trout Creek \$33,038 509 \$788 519 \$686 480 12.9% 388 23.0% 496 \$371 500 | \$367 496 |
| Distribution Signation | \$314 534 |
| White Pine \$34,584 481 \$791 516 \$750 433 5.1% 549 11.6% 550 \$231 553 | \$231 553 |
| | ¢201 000 |
| Osceola County | |
| Evart \$34,968 476 \$864 480 \$733 446 15.2% 281 25.8% 450 \$422 448 | \$377 489 |
| Marion \$31,071 530 \$782 520 \$599 510 23.4% 94 28.9% 362 \$554 262 | \$446 373 |
| Pine River \$37,036 423 \$985 401 \$844 374 14.3% 330 28.7% 367 \$417 458 | \$410 443 |
| Reed City \$37,487 410 \$1,003 388 \$885 342 11.8% 430 23.6% 487 \$400 476 | \$389 472 |
| Oscoda County | |
| Mio Au Sable \$30,225 536 \$693 539 \$620 504 10.7% 461 20.2% 524 \$299 540 | \$299 540 |
| Fairview \$34,590 480 \$807 508 \$701 469 13.2% 381 20.6% 520 \$423 445 | \$391 470 |
| | |
| Otsego County | |
| Gaylord \$45,545 217 \$1,196 267 \$1,079 214 9.8% 488 25.4% 461 \$384 485 | \$384 477 |
| Johannesburg-Lewis \$37,169 421 \$799 513 \$707 468 11.5% 440 20.1% 527 \$364 508 | \$343 519 |
| Vanderbilt \$35,855 458 \$920 450 \$825 389 10.3% 475 23.2% 495 \$346 522 | \$346 518 |
| Ottawa County | |
| Grand Haven \$56,677 77 \$1,745 68 \$1,547 61 11.4% 447 32.7% 234 \$507 317 | \$506 241 |
| Holland \$53,724 107 \$1,626 91 \$1,426 78 12.3% 410 34.1% 195 \$515 308 | \$513 233 |
| Allendale \$44,303 236 \$1,353 185 \$1,195 157 11.7% 434 27.4% 407 \$521 301 | \$462 338 |

19

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| West Ottawa | \$54,273 | 99 | \$1,677 | 76 | \$1,494 | 68 | 10.9% | 456 | 33.0% | 228 | \$492 | 341 | \$485 | 282 |
| Coopersville | \$47,671 | 190 | \$1,428 | 146 | \$1,166 | 170 | 18.4% | 179 | 35.2% | 161 | \$713 | 90 | \$580 | 147 |
| Jenison | \$52,698 | 123 | \$1,575 | 101 | \$1,433 | 76 | 9.0% | 507 | 27.4% | 408 | \$441 | 420 | \$441 | 379 |
| Hudsonville | \$58,526 | 66 | \$1,816 | 58 | \$1,608 | 58 | 11.5% | 444 | 32.6% | 239 | \$577 | 232 | \$561 | 173 |
| Spring Lake | \$75,524 | 25 | \$2,415 | 23 | \$2,226 | 22 | 7.8% | 524 | 27.7% | 399 | \$588 | 214 | \$582 | 142 |
| Zeeland | \$52,888 | 120 | \$1,615 | 92 | \$1,379 | 86 | 14.6% | 310 | 35.1% | 164 | \$614 | 190 | \$583 | 140 |
| Presque Isle County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Onaway | \$32,832 | 516 | \$728 | 531 | \$629 | 502 | 13.6% | 359 | 21.1% | 514 | \$371 | 501 | \$364 | 499 |
| Posen | \$32,016 | 524 | \$818 | 502 | \$642 | 498 | 21.5% | 121 | 31.6% | 271 | \$475 | 374 | \$462 | 336 |
| Rogers Union | \$33,995 | 491 | \$807 | 509 | \$690 | 476 | 14.5% | 320 | 26.1% | 442 | \$383 | 489 | \$381 | 484 |
| Roscommon County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gerrish Higgins | \$37,389 | 413 | \$836 | 494 | \$708 | 467 | 15.3% | 277 | 27.9% | 395 | \$391 | 482 | \$389 | 471 |
| Houghton Lake | \$35,158 | 471 | \$751 | 528 | \$609 | 508 | 18.9% | 163 | 31.0% | 291 | \$420 | 453 | \$413 | 433 |
| Saginaw County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saginaw City | \$29,664 | 540 | \$718 | 535 | \$538 | 521 | 25.0% | 80 | 39.7% | 89 | \$384 | 487 | \$382 | 483 |
| Carrollton | \$33,451 | 500 | \$855 | 486 | \$699 | 470 | 18.3% | 184 | 35.4% | 155 | \$404 | 471 | \$404 | 454 |
| Saginaw Twp. | \$76,281 | 23 | \$1,579 | 100 | \$1,432 | 77 | 9.3% | 501 | 27.0% | 418 | \$440 | 421 | \$438 | 390 |
| Buena Vista | \$27,746 | 547 | \$587 | 546 | \$401 | 540 | 31.7% | 38 | 37.3% | 121 | \$480 | 363 | \$330 | 526 |
| Chesaning Union | \$39,546 | 344 | \$1,048 | 349 | \$820 | 394 | 21.7% | 116 | 33.3% | 219 | \$673 | 123 | \$480 | 291 |
| Birch Run | \$42,352 | 281 | \$1,139 | 296 | \$1,020 | 244 | 10.5% | 467 | 23.9% | 484 | \$423 | 444 | \$385 | 476 |
| Bridgeport-Spaulding | \$36,423 | 439 | \$888 | 468 | \$760 | 426 | 14.4% | 322 | 26.7% | 427 | \$422 | 447 | \$361 | 508 |
| Frankenmuth | \$63,346 | 51 | \$1,832 | 57 | \$1,563 | 60 | 14.7% | 304 | 32.3% | 249 | \$781 | 52 | \$621 | 102 |
| Freeland | \$61,322 | 57 | \$1,845 | 55 | \$1,687 | 50 | 8.5% | 514 | 24.3% | 480 | \$545 | 272 | \$481 | 288 |
| Hemlock | \$51,440 | 133 | \$1,441 | 141 | \$1,245 | 134 | 13.6% | 360 | 28.9% | 360 | \$634 | 172 | \$506 | 244 |
| Merrill | \$42,654 | 273 | \$1,144 | 294 | \$904 | 326 | 21.0% | 128 | 35.3% | 160 | \$667 | 128 | \$505 | 245 |
| St. Charles | \$45,803 | 215 | \$1,232 | 245 | \$1,062 | 219 | 13.8% | 345 | 28.4% | 379 | \$535 | 283 | \$427 | 413 |
| Swan Valley | \$56,567 | 79 | \$1,611 | 93 | \$1,435 | 75 | 10.9% | 455 | 30.4% | 316 | \$492 | 339 | \$475 | 304 |
| St. Clair County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Huron | \$43,119 | 265 | \$1,233 | 243 | \$1,056 | 226 | 14.3% | 326 | 33.9% | 204 | \$447 | 411 | \$445 | 375 |
| Algonac | \$48,695 | 171 | \$1,363 | 179 | \$1,087 | 211 | 20.3% | 142 | 41.5% | 70 | \$643 | 165 | \$640 | 89 |
| Capac | \$48,035 | 184 | \$1,386 | 166 | \$1,193 | 158 | 13.9% | 340 | 32.0% | 258 | \$560 | 257 | \$534 | 199 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| East China Twp. | \$52,979 | 118 | \$1,559 | 104 | \$1,329 | 103 | 14.7% | 301 | 36.5% | 132 | \$590 | 212 | \$589 | 133 |
| Marysville | \$50,387 | 143 | \$1,459 | 136 | \$1,186 | 162 | 18.7% | 168 | 40.1% | 85 | \$643 | 164 | \$643 | 86 |
| Memphis | \$48,021 | 186 | \$1,412 | 152 | \$1,192 | 159 | 15.6% | 269 | 34.4% | 187 | \$586 | 217 | \$573 | 154 |
| Yale | \$44,180 | 241 | \$1,257 | 232 | \$1,046 | 232 | 16.8% | 232 | 34.3% | 188 | \$577 | 231 | \$558 | 178 |
| St. Joseph County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sturgis | \$39,469 | 348 | \$1,126 | 302 | \$972 | 278 | 13.7% | 355 | 29.1% | 354 | \$451 | 403 | \$407 | 451 |
| Burr Oak | \$34,045 | 490 | \$898 | 463 | \$791 | 409 | 11.9% | 426 | 22.3% | 501 | \$450 | 406 | \$350 | 515 |
| Centreville | \$42,095 | 283 | \$1,208 | 258 | \$998 | 261 | 17.4% | 213 | 27.2% | 412 | \$719 | 83 | \$489 | 271 |
| Colon | \$36,204 | 447 | \$938 | 441 | \$763 | 424 | 18.7% | 170 | 26.4% | 439 | \$656 | 150 | \$455 | 355 |
| Constantine | \$40,873 | 309 | \$1,153 | 291 | \$895 | 331 | 22.4% | 107 | 26.5% | 435 | \$829 | 40 | \$460 | 345 |
| Mendon | \$41,477 | 297 | \$1,223 | 249 | \$993 | 264 | 18.8% | 167 | 26.1% | 445 | \$892 | 31 | \$523 | 218 |
| White Pigeon | \$51,904 | 127 | \$1,290 | 212 | \$1,114 | 195 | 13.6% | 357 | 20.7% | 519 | \$502 | 323 | \$457 | 353 |
| Three Rivers | \$49,371 | 162 | \$1,235 | 241 | \$1,090 | 209 | 11.8% | 429 | 28.5% | 375 | \$452 | 401 | \$418 | 425 |
| Nottowa | \$38,981 | 362 | \$1,002 | 390 | \$757 | 430 | 24.4% | 84 | 32.8% | 233 | \$664 | 135 | \$567 | 162 |
| Sanilac County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown City | \$38,409 | 378 | \$1,100 | 320 | \$869 | 356 | 21.0% | 129 | 32.3% | 251 | \$666 | 130 | \$510 | 237 |
| Carsonville Port Sanilac | \$36,725 | 431 | \$924 | 448 | \$672 | 487 | 27.3% | 62 | 36.5% | 131 | \$649 | 156 | \$524 | 216 |
| Croswell Lexington | \$39,838 | 338 | \$1,030 | 363 | \$852 | 368 | 17.3% | 216 | 31.9% | 264 | \$527 | 292 | \$474 | 306 |
| Deckerville | \$32,711 | 518 | \$849 | 491 | \$485 | 531 | 42.9% | 17 | 36.2% | 136 | \$996 | 20 | \$565 | 167 |
| Marlette | \$36,781 | 430 | \$1,009 | 381 | \$807 | 399 | 20.0% | 148 | 30.1% | 323 | \$637 | 168 | \$429 | 409 |
| Peck | \$36,239 | 446 | \$986 | 399 | \$771 | 420 | 21.8% | 113 | 30.7% | 306 | \$720 | 81 | \$512 | 235 |
| Sandusky | \$36,029 | 451 | \$996 | 392 | \$711 | 465 | 28.6% | 54 | 36.4% | 133 | \$849 | 38 | \$525 | 212 |
| Schoolcraft County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manistique | \$38,965 | 363 | \$944 | 437 | \$849 | 371 | 10.1% | 480 | 22.3% | 500 | \$295 | 542 | \$293 | 544 |
| Shiawassee County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Byron | \$48,183 | 181 | \$1,367 | 176 | \$1,221 | 145 | 10.7% | 462 | 26.0% | 446 | \$483 | 356 | \$438 | 387 |
| Durand | \$40,713 | 312 | \$1,068 | 340 | \$896 | 330 | 16.1% | 252 | 32.1% | 254 | \$494 | 336 | \$469 | 319 |
| Laingsburg | \$54,376 | 98 | \$1,585 | 99 | \$1,387 | 84 | 12.5% | 399 | 29.5% | 340 | \$585 | 220 | \$566 | 164 |
| Morrice | \$44,099 | 242 | \$1,261 | 230 | \$1,106 | 200 | 12.3% | 408 | 27.3% | 410 | \$500 | 325 | \$445 | 374 |
| New Lothrop | \$47,386 | 194 | \$1,260 | 231 | \$1,023 | 241 | 18.8% | 165 | 33.5% | 213 | \$719 | 84 | \$522 | 220 |
| Perry | \$48,167 | 182 | \$1,385 | 167 | \$1,202 | 155 | 13.2% | 378 | 32.1% | 257 | \$525 | 293 | \$496 | 255 |

| <u>School District</u> | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Corunna | \$41,439 | 299 | \$1,126 | 301 | \$944 | 292 | 16.1% | 250 | 31.9% | 262 | \$533 | 289 | \$429 | 410 |
| Owosso | \$39,827 | 339 | \$1,113 | 311 | \$957 | 285 | 14.0% | 337 | 33.7% | 206 | \$427 | 439 | \$410 | 441 |
| Tuscola County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron Fairgrove | \$38,429 | 376 | \$908 | 457 | \$232 | 549 | 74.5% | 5 | 37.3% | 119 | \$1,995 | 4 | \$566 | 165 |
| Caro | \$37,972 | 391 | \$994 | 393 | \$823 | 391 | 17.1% | 224 | 30.4% | 317 | \$537 | 281 | \$443 | 377 |
| Cass City | \$36,498 | 436 | \$981 | 404 | \$719 | 457 | 26.7% | 65 | 34.3% | 192 | \$750 | 65 | \$518 | 225 |
| Kingston | \$34,929 | 478 | \$877 | 473 | \$687 | 479 | 21.7% | 118 | 35.4% | 158 | \$513 | 310 | \$445 | 376 |
| Mayville | \$38,499 | 372 | \$1,021 | 368 | \$858 | 363 | 15.9% | 258 | 29.5% | 339 | \$484 | 354 | \$458 | 349 |
| Millington | \$40,016 | 335 | \$1,037 | 355 | \$880 | 348 | 15.2% | 280 | 26.5% | 438 | \$524 | 295 | \$436 | 392 |
| Reese | \$41,749 | 288 | \$1,094 | 325 | \$657 | 493 | 40.0% | 21 | 34.8% | 172 | \$1,361 | 10 | \$523 | 217 |
| Unionville | \$39,470 | 347 | \$1,022 | 366 | \$432 | 538 | 57.8% | 8 | 38.8% | 102 | \$1,659 | 7 | \$565 | 166 |
| Vassar | \$38,198 | 385 | \$1,011 | 378 | \$849 | 370 | 16.1% | 253 | 27.3% | 409 | \$556 | 260 | \$421 | 420 |
| Van Buren County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Haven | \$46,453 | 207 | \$1,333 | 196 | \$1,142 | 181 | 14.3% | 329 | 31.9% | 261 | \$524 | 296 | \$516 | 229 |
| Bangor | \$33,971 | 493 | \$934 | 446 | \$774 | 419 | 17.2% | 220 | 34.1% | 194 | \$451 | 402 | \$436 | 393 |
| Covert | \$31,391 | 528 | \$797 | 514 | \$633 | 500 | 20.5% | 137 | 39.0% | 99 | \$365 | 506 | \$363 | 503 |
| Decatur | \$36,123 | 449 | \$1,058 | 344 | \$839 | 377 | 20.7% | 134 | 37.6% | 114 | \$562 | 252 | \$473 | 310 |
| Bloomingdale | \$33,413 | 502 | \$896 | 465 | \$712 | 463 | 20.6% | 135 | 35.9% | 143 | \$465 | 388 | \$439 | 386 |
| Gobles | \$41,155 | 301 | \$1,165 | 285 | \$993 | 265 | 14.7% | 300 | 34.4% | 186 | \$482 | 357 | \$481 | 290 |
| Hartford | \$32,895 | 515 | \$906 | 458 | \$742 | 443 | 18.1% | 191 | 35.9% | 145 | \$436 | 426 | \$402 | 457 |
| Lawrence | \$40,517 | 318 | \$1,112 | 314 | \$907 | 324 | 18.4% | 176 | 34.4% | 184 | \$561 | 255 | \$527 | 208 |
| Lawton | \$46,454 | 206 | \$1,351 | 186 | \$1,142 | 182 | 15.5% | 273 | 35.8% | 146 | \$564 | 249 | \$549 | 185 |
| Mattawan | \$70,740 | 31 | \$2,285 | 25 | \$2,096 | 24 | 8.3% | 519 | 28.4% | 382 | \$585 | 219 | \$555 | 182 |
| Paw Paw | \$46,139 | 214 | \$1,375 | 172 | \$1,174 | 165 | 14.7% | 307 | 36.6% | 130 | \$540 | 276 | \$525 | 213 |
| Bangor Twp. | \$45,251 | 225 | \$1,298 | 209 | \$1,203 | 154 | 7.3% | 533 | 14.6% | 546 | \$533 | 287 | \$481 | 289 |
| Washtenaw County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ann Arbor | \$80,872 | 18 | \$2,534 | 19 | \$2,246 | 21 | 11.4% | 445 | 33.9% | 202 | \$695 | 105 | \$692 | 53 |
| Ypsilanti | \$43,214 | 262 | \$1,261 | 229 | \$1,015 | 248 | 19.6% | 155 | 38.6% | 104 | \$577 | 233 | \$577 | 152 |
| Chelsea | \$70,226 | 33 | \$2,120 | 31 | \$1,807 | 38 | 14.8% | 299 | 35.7% | 150 | \$824 | 41 | \$795 | 15 |
| Dexter | \$85,710 | 15 | \$2,714 | 17 | \$2,433 | 17 | 10.4% | 473 | 30.9% | 302 | \$819 | 42 | \$806 | 10 |
| Lincoln | \$55,309 | 88 | \$1,666 | 79 | \$1,360 | 90 | 18.4% | 180 | 40.9% | 76 | \$690 | 111 | \$686 | 58 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|--------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Manchester | \$61,467 | 56 | \$1,809 | 59 | \$1,469 | 72 | 18.8% | 166 | 37.5% | 116 | \$857 | 37 | \$746 | 25 |
| Milan | \$54,059 | 104 | \$1,572 | 102 | \$1,286 | 115 | 18.2% | 188 | 37.4% | 117 | \$730 | 70 | \$677 | 64 |
| Saline | \$88,025 | 14 | \$2,784 | 14 | \$2,507 | 15 | 9.9% | 486 | 26.7% | 429 | \$885 | 33 | \$814 | 9 |
| Whitmore Lake | \$56,425 | 84 | \$1,753 | 67 | \$1,519 | 66 | 13.3% | 371 | 33.1% | 226 | \$655 | 152 | \$653 | 78 |
| Willow Run | \$39,596 | 342 | \$1,125 | 303 | \$833 | 385 | 25.9% | 72 | 51.8% | 25 | \$539 | 278 | \$521 | 221 |
| Wayne County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Detroit | \$30,577 | 533 | \$751 | 527 | \$435 | 537 | 42.1% | 18 | 53.0% | 20 | \$512 | 312 | \$512 | 234 |
| Allen Park | \$51,786 | 129 | \$1,467 | 130 | \$1,151 | 176 | 21.6% | 120 | 40.4% | 80 | \$744 | 68 | \$744 | 27 |
| Dearborn | \$48,486 | 174 | \$1,347 | 187 | \$907 | 323 | 32.6% | 34 | 52.1% | 23 | \$804 | 45 | \$804 | 11 |
| Dearborn Hgts. (7) | \$46,790 | 202 | \$1,358 | 183 | \$1,107 | 199 | 18.5% | 173 | 34.3% | 189 | \$692 | 107 | \$692 | 52 |
| Melvindale | \$37,177 | 420 | \$1,008 | 384 | \$692 | 473 | 31.4% | 39 | 53.2% | 19 | \$583 | 224 | \$583 | 141 |
| Garden City | \$43,119 | 264 | \$1,235 | 242 | \$916 | 314 | 25.9% | 73 | 47.3% | 41 | \$667 | 127 | \$667 | 69 |
| Grosse Pointe | \$121,329 | 5 | \$4,022 | 5 | \$3,664 | 6 | 8.9% | 509 | 31.6% | 269 | \$930 | 26 | \$930 | 5 |
| Hamtramck | \$23,129 | 551 | \$547 | 550 | \$243 | 548 | 55.5% | 10 | 54.1% | 15 | \$450 | 404 | \$450 | 362 |
| Highland Park | \$26,444 | 548 | \$646 | 542 | \$380 | 543 | 41.2% | 19 | 56.4% | 12 | \$446 | 413 | \$446 | 372 |
| Inkster | \$32,465 | 519 | \$850 | 489 | \$585 | 513 | 31.2% | 41 | 43.2% | 58 | \$579 | 228 | \$579 | 149 |
| Lincoln Park | \$37,932 | 393 | \$1,071 | 339 | \$783 | 415 | 27.0% | 63 | 47.7% | 39 | \$599 | 203 | \$599 | 122 |
| Livonia | \$57,176 | 74 | \$1,655 | 85 | \$1,355 | 92 | 18.2% | 190 | 39.5% | 92 | \$718 | 85 | \$718 | 34 |
| Plymouth Canton | \$77,450 | 21 | \$2,427 | 22 | \$2,179 | 23 | 10.2% | 477 | 30.9% | 299 | \$700 | 103 | \$700 | 49 |
| Redford Union | \$42,698 | 271 | \$1,268 | 226 | \$996 | 263 | 21.5% | 122 | 41.8% | 67 | \$632 | 174 | \$632 | 96 |
| River Rouge | \$28,854 | 545 | \$728 | 532 | \$453 | 535 | 37.8% | 25 | 51.7% | 26 | \$523 | 298 | \$523 | 219 |
| Romulus | \$42,567 | 275 | \$1,225 | 248 | \$930 | 304 | 24.0% | 87 | 43.7% | 57 | \$645 | 161 | \$643 | 88 |
| South Redford | \$44,807 | 232 | \$1,274 | 222 | \$853 | 366 | 33.0% | 31 | 60.1% | 8 | \$688 | 113 | \$688 | 55 |
| Taylor | \$39,334 | 353 | \$1,094 | 324 | \$790 | 410 | 27.8% | 59 | 48.3% | 37 | \$611 | 193 | \$611 | 110 |
| Trenton | \$54,434 | 97 | \$1,508 | 121 | \$1,165 | 172 | 22.8% | 101 | 41.8% | 66 | \$787 | 51 | \$787 | 19 |
| Wayne-Westland | \$40,947 | 308 | \$1,165 | 284 | \$893 | 334 | 23.4% | 95 | 44.1% | 54 | \$595 | 208 | \$595 | 127 |
| Wyandotte | \$43,663 | 251 | \$1,274 | 221 | \$941 | 296 | 26.1% | 69 | 46.8% | 43 | \$703 | 101 | \$703 | 47 |
| Flat Rock | \$50,238 | 145 | \$1,494 | 123 | \$1,275 | 118 | 14.6% | 312 | 31.8% | 267 | \$621 | 182 | \$621 | 101 |
| Crestwood | \$43,711 | 250 | \$1,106 | 316 | \$612 | 506 | 44.7% | 15 | 63.8% | 5 | \$765 | 60 | \$765 | 23 |
| Westwood | \$31,807 | 525 | \$841 | 492 | \$503 | 526 | 40.2% | 20 | 68.0% | 3 | \$487 | 349 | \$487 | 275 |
| Ecorse | \$28,143 | 546 | \$715 | 536 | \$474 | 533 | 33.7% | 28 | 48.6% | 36 | \$477 | 370 | \$477 | 299 |
| Gibraltar | \$55,785 | 87 | \$1,655 | 84 | \$1,323 | 105 | 20.1% | 145 | 43.8% | 56 | \$706 | 97 | \$706 | 42 |
| Grosse Ile Twp. | \$106,900 | 9 | \$3,350 | 10 | \$3,019 | 10 | 9.9% | 487 | 30.0% | 326 | \$962 | 22 | \$934 | 4 |

| School District | Average <u>AGI</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Income Tax After <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Income Tax Credits as % of Tax Before <u>Credits</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Ratio of Property Tax Credits to 1040s <u>Filed</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> | Average Homestead Property Tax <u>Credit</u> | <u>Rank</u> |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| Harper Woods | \$46,376 | 208 | \$1,366 | 178 | \$939 | 298 | 31.2% | 40 | 52.6% | 21 | \$768 | 58 | \$768 | 22 |
| Huron | \$57,329 | 73 | \$1,714 | 71 | \$1,441 | 74 | 15.9% | 261 | 35.5% | 153 | \$712 | 91 | \$704 | 46 |
| Woodhaven | \$55,211 | 89 | \$1,662 | 83 | \$1,344 | 97 | 19.1% | 160 | 40.5% | 79 | \$726 | 74 | \$726 | 29 |
| Northville | \$114,066 | 8 | \$3,738 | 8 | \$3,500 | 8 | 6.4% | 547 | 22.4% | 499 | \$793 | 49 | \$793 | 16 |
| Riverview | \$53,448 | 111 | \$1,517 | 118 | \$1,218 | 148 | 19.7% | 153 | 40.2% | 84 | \$717 | 86 | \$717 | 35 |
| Southgate | \$44,990 | 229 | \$1,282 | 218 | \$931 | 303 | 27.3% | 61 | 49.3% | 35 | \$700 | 102 | \$700 | 48 |
| Van Buren | \$51,527 | 131 | \$1,540 | 114 | \$1,301 | 107 | 15.5% | 272 | 38.0% | 109 | \$582 | 227 | \$582 | 144 |
| Wexford County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cadillac | \$39,803 | 340 | \$1,090 | 329 | \$922 | 310 | 15.4% | 276 | 32.6% | 238 | \$466 | 386 | \$463 | 332 |
| Manton | \$31,033 | 531 | \$809 | 505 | \$625 | 503 | 22.8% | 103 | 34.0% | 198 | \$493 | 337 | \$485 | 283 |
| Mesick | \$32,394 | 520 | \$834 | 495 | \$688 | 477 | 17.4% | 210 | 31.3% | 284 | \$386 | 484 | \$386 | 475 |
| Valid District Average | \$52,042 | | \$1,527 | | \$1,288 | | 15.7% | | 36.3% | | \$588 | | \$570 | |
| Invalid District Average | \$318,742 | | \$1,190 | | \$1,153 | | 3.1% | | 5.2% | | \$575 | | \$550 | |
| No School | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| District Average | \$237,724 | | \$1,427 | | \$1,346 | | 5.7% | | 9.1% | | \$577 | | \$572 | |
| Total Average | \$64,096 | | \$1,517 | | \$1,287 | | 15.1% | | 34.7% | | \$588 | | \$570 | |

Table 2

| | Adjusted G | cross Income | Michigan 7 | Taxable Income | Househo | ld Income | |
|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------------------|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Number | Amount | <u>Net Tax Paid</u> |
| Alcona County Alcona | 3,339 | \$124,596,898 | 3,339 | \$63,658,236 | 1,020 | \$23,559,612 | \$2,107,324 |
| Alger County | | | | | | | |
| Autrain Twp. | 341 | \$14,837,394 | 341 | \$8,573,058 | 85 | \$1,459,125 | \$311,808 |
| Burt Twp. | 495 | \$17,979,212 | 495 | \$11,765,214 | 111 | \$1,888,709 | \$367,659 |
| Munising | 2,600 | \$98,597,227 | 2,600 | \$62,394,970 | 663 | \$13,771,598 | \$2,201,349 |
| Superior Central | 918 | \$38,076,848 | 918 | \$24,575,171 | 213 | \$4,365,886 | \$921,294 |
| Allegan County | | | | | | | |
| Plainwell | 6,975 | \$338,847,986 | 6,975 | \$249,575,448 | 2,309 | \$69,352,565 | \$8,943,116 |
| Otsego | 6,439 | \$292,377,941 | 6,439 | \$214,084,958 | 2,222 | \$66,955,025 | \$7,511,567 |
| Allegan | 8,494 | \$346,713,743 | 8,494 | \$247,674,322 | 2,772 | \$72,406,768 | \$8,682,803 |
| Wayland Union | 7,762 | \$359,422,673 | 7,762 | \$270,028,976 | 2,562 | \$85,616,654 | \$9,424,868 |
| Fennville | 4,002 | \$164,683,325 | 4,002 | \$117,564,159 | 1,336 | \$33,624,437 | \$4,076,945 |
| Martin | 1,882 | \$78,308,758 | 1,882 | \$57,571,609 | 673 | \$19,503,669 | \$1,883,665 |
| Hopkins | 3,327 | \$149,809,378 | 3,327 | \$109,923,252 | 1,209 | \$44,408,034 | \$3,516,867 |
| Saugatuck | 2,213 | \$138,537,601 | 2,213 | \$105,533,363 | 931 | \$31,237,886 | \$3,531,464 |
| Hamilton | 5,809 | \$293,642,628 | 5,809 | \$225,499,189 | 2,147 | \$80,725,954 | \$7,393,308 |
| Ganges (4) | 121 | \$6,419,903 | 121 | \$4,411,182 | 36 | \$845,656 | \$156,332 |
| Alpena County | | | | | | | |
| Alpena | 14,578 | \$567,068,291 | 14,578 | \$367,068,014 | 4,939 | \$108,527,889 | \$12,731,717 |
| Antrim County | | | | | | | |
| Alba | 563 | \$21,527,577 | 563 | \$13,551,973 | 152 | \$3,563,304 | \$488,853 |
| Central Lake | 1,455 | \$63,746,528 | 1,455 | \$36,438,882 | 470 | \$12,776,759 | \$1,205,867 |
| Bellaire | 1,972 | \$96,965,610 | 1,972 | \$59,805,099 | 738 | \$20,207,443 | \$1,879,548 |
| Elk Rapids | 4,069 | \$222,050,081 | 4,069 | \$140,461,929 | 1,495 | \$49,377,135 | \$4,571,665 |
| Ellsworth | 698 | \$29,077,937 | 698 | \$20,427,196 | 193 | \$4,337,179 | \$707,196 |
| Mancelona | 2,985 | \$100,669,683 | 2,985 | \$60,160,919 | 1,003 | \$23,203,377 | \$1,990,300 |

2007 INCOME AND NET TAX PAID BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

| | Adjusted (| Gross Income | Michigan | Taxable Income | Househo | old Income | |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Net Tax Paid</u> |
| Arenac County | | | | | | | |
| Arenac Eastern | 1,054 | \$33,903,050 | 1,054 | \$20,469,474 | 354 | \$7,722,656 | \$622,720 |
| Au Gres Sims | 1,691 | \$64,592,942 | 1,691 | \$35,838,303 | 646 | \$18,021,273 | \$1,089,970 |
| Standish | 4,960 | \$175,965,694 | 4,960 | \$113,307,596 | 1,773 | \$40,158,883 | \$3,601,096 |
| Baraga County | | | | | | | |
| Arvon Twp. | 175 | \$6,551,684 | 175 | \$3,510,259 | 59 | \$1,337,829 | \$114,648 |
| Baraga Twp. | 1,364 | \$55,183,384 | 1,364 | \$32,500,620 | 337 | \$6,884,825 | \$1,181,037 |
| L Anse Twp. | 2,367 | \$91,016,951 | 2,367 | \$57,402,125 | 592 | \$13,002,115 | \$2,097,360 |
| Barry County | | | | | | | |
| Delton Kellogg | 4,871 | \$230,376,862 | 4,871 | \$159,094,758 | 1,382 | \$40,718,880 | \$5,804,997 |
| Hastings | 8,541 | \$401,756,678 | 8,541 | \$289,748,950 | 2,675 | \$72,722,596 | \$10,410,829 |
| Thornapple Kellogg | 6,153 | \$311,343,896 | 6,153 | \$232,356,134 | 2,279 | \$88,717,779 | \$7,942,291 |
| Bay County | | | | | | | |
| Bay City | 34,273 | \$1,444,247,655 | 34,273 | \$988,149,974 | 13,258 | \$343,190,129 | \$33,016,207 |
| Bangor Twp. | 5,843 | \$262,566,684 | 5,843 | \$179,557,723 | 2,129 | \$57,479,186 | \$6,239,307 |
| Essexville Hampton | 4,627 | \$230,728,442 | 4,627 | \$164,998,903 | 1,699 | \$52,158,858 | \$5,692,764 |
| Pinconning | 5,645 | \$224,452,199 | 5,645 | \$149,703,932 | 1,676 | \$42,345,383 | \$4,970,010 |
| Benzie County | | | | | | | |
| Benzie County | 6,236 | \$232,705,143 | 6,236 | \$149,913,431 | 1,964 | \$47,581,871 | \$5,115,345 |
| Frankfort | 1,747 | \$87,640,028 | 1,747 | \$54,250,300 | 611 | \$16,525,628 | \$1,724,344 |
| Berrien County | | | | | | | |
| Benton Harbor | 12,399 | \$364,409,165 | 12,399 | \$228,203,157 | 6,466 | \$107,253,833 | \$7,202,427 |
| St. Joseph | 10,451 | \$717,047,186 | 10,451 | \$542,279,717 | 3,014 | \$95,333,478 | \$20,051,789 |
| Lakeshore | 7,635 | \$463,846,214 | 7,635 | \$353,697,799 | 2,255 | \$71,780,769 | \$12,899,500 |
| River Valley | 3,405 | \$152,946,680 | 3,405 | \$101,563,498 | 948 | \$23,738,015 | \$3,566,965 |
| Galien Twp. | 1,028 | \$40,410,379 | 1,028 | \$28,668,193 | 305 | \$7,527,278 | \$949,619 |
| New Buffalo | 1,931 | \$109,523,895 | 1,931 | \$67,650,323 | 652 | \$19,250,623 | \$2,280,924 |
| Brandywine | 3,135 | \$127,865,330 | 3,135 | \$90,821,918 | 878 | \$19,345,414 | \$3,207,895 |
| Berrien Springs | 5,404 | \$242,014,119 | 5,404 | \$173,084,728 | 1,633 | \$40,494,127 | \$6,051,482 |
| Eau Claire | 1,710 | \$64,580,631 | 1,710 | \$45,058,664 | 506 | \$12,223,933 | \$1,556,477 |
| Niles | 11,960 | \$514,596,002 | 11,960 | \$356,348,164 | 3,416 | \$70,966,283 | \$12,814,748 |
| Buchanan | 4,462 | \$195,740,080 | 4,462 | \$139,474,323 | 1,359 | \$33,192,851 | \$4,947,327 |
| Watervliet | 2,807 | \$120,411,857 | 2,807 | \$85,056,064 | 929 | \$21,592,959 | \$3,068,250 |

| | Adjusted Gross Income | | Michigan Taxable Income | | Household Income | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|--|
| School District | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Net Tax Paid | |
| Coloma | 4,408 | \$188,765,139 | 4,408 | \$130,124,658 | 1,412 | \$33,495,744 | \$4,640,472 | |
| Bridgman | 2,471 | \$129,430,430 | 2,471 | \$90,703,266 | 771 | \$22,820,969 | \$3,238,305 | |
| Hagar Twp. | 167 | \$7,819,756 | 167 | \$5,565,164 | 51 | \$1,323,852 | \$204,846 | |
| Sodus Twp. | 226 | \$7,633,527 | 226 | \$4,895,734 | 48 | \$928,091 | \$180,316 | |
| Branch County | | | | | | | | |
| Coldwater | 9,846 | \$400,184,837 | 9,846 | \$274,904,882 | 3,426 | \$85,659,587 | \$9,259,142 | |
| Bronson | 3,151 | \$115,987,640 | 3,151 | \$79,492,063 | 927 | \$22,186,084 | \$2,573,832 | |
| Quincy | 3,079 | \$114,975,067 | 3,079 | \$79,527,385 | 1,049 | \$26,713,616 | \$2,480,349 | |
| Calhoun County | | | | | | | | |
| Albion | 4,490 | \$157,322,003 | 4,490 | \$102,357,361 | 1,928 | \$42,484,082 | \$3,201,343 | |
| Battle Creek | 20,051 | \$712,522,657 | 20,051 | \$476,258,331 | 8,601 | \$172,644,751 | \$15,776,953 | |
| Athens | 2,138 | \$101,572,047 | 2,138 | \$71,118,721 | 706 | \$22,109,286 | \$2,373,816 | |
| Harper Creek | 6,419 | \$314,296,110 | 6,419 | \$218,720,682 | 2,478 | \$84,335,291 | \$7,282,982 | |
| Homer | 2,074 | \$86,894,435 | 2,074 | \$63,207,162 | 641 | \$17,276,304 | \$2,099,060 | |
| Lakeview | 8,678 | \$509,369,151 | 8,678 | \$360,189,115 | 3,918 | \$137,242,296 | \$11,882,182 | |
| Mar-Lee | 495 | \$19,989,092 | 495 | \$13,488,092 | 220 | \$7,526,705 | \$397,728 | |
| Marshall | 6,684 | \$353,021,833 | 6,684 | \$259,041,383 | 2,700 | \$91,023,856 | \$8,604,683 | |
| Pennfield | 3,837 | \$185,131,626 | 3,837 | \$128,234,609 | 1,508 | \$48,506,393 | \$4,286,860 | |
| Tekonsha | 1,079 | \$40,786,734 | 1,079 | \$26,536,858 | 354 | \$10,137,512 | \$791,671 | |
| Union City | 2,736 | \$106,842,364 | 2,736 | \$72,346,982 | 841 | \$22,787,169 | \$2,312,153 | |
| Cass County | | | | | | | | |
| Cassopolis | 3,726 | \$174,427,988 | 3,726 | \$119,546,264 | 1,039 | \$25,208,533 | \$4,146,980 | |
| Dowagiac Union | 6,623 | \$254,185,982 | 6,623 | \$173,675,460 | 2,114 | \$47,054,407 | \$5,852,062 | |
| Edwardsburg | 4,944 | \$263,480,883 | 4,944 | \$182,568,517 | 1,243 | \$35,243,251 | \$6,344,222 | |
| Marcellus | 2,156 | \$87,310,389 | 2,156 | \$61,521,527 | 629 | \$16,852,775 | \$1,907,001 | |
| Charlevoix County | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Island | 336 | \$13,780,746 | 336 | \$8,151,472 | 114 | \$3,312,205 | \$251,830 | |
| Boyne City | 3,763 | \$188,017,787 | 3,763 | \$133,101,395 | 1,374 | \$39,433,308 | \$4,597,570 | |
| Boyne Falls | 957 | \$34,404,844 | 957 | \$23,956,135 | 254 | \$5,906,375 | \$847,177 | |
| Charlevoix | 4,757 | \$262,107,877 | 4,757 | \$171,651,825 | 1,616 | \$44,553,661 | \$5,928,869 | |
| East Jordan | 2,932 | \$129,690,442 | 2,932 | \$89,340,277 | 977 | \$24,065,034 | \$3,103,240 | |
| Cheboygan County | | | | | | | | |
| Cheboygan | 6,846 | \$260,180,651 | 6,846 | \$165,254,933 | 2,310 | \$46,916,485 | \$5,776,646 | |

| | Adjusted Gross Income | | Michigan Taxable Income | | Household Income | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|--|
| School District | Number | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Net Tax Paid | |
| Inland Lakes | 2,768 | \$108,388,204 | 2,768 | \$67,383,198 | 877 | \$21,900,886 | \$2,307,110 | |
| Mackinaw City | 885 | \$29,867,120 | 885 | \$18,993,804 | 239 | \$6,279,271 | \$639,759 | |
| Wolverine | 999 | \$34,285,462 | 999 | \$22,886,272 | 329 | \$6,263,210 | \$812,442 | |
| Chippewa County | | | | | | | | |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 9,312 | \$356,146,854 | 9,312 | \$203,364,729 | 2,736 | \$61,258,974 | \$6,654,580 | |
| Detour | 1,210 | \$40,586,041 | 1,210 | \$21,839,687 | 412 | \$8,424,121 | \$679,208 | |
| Pickford | 963 | \$37,264,071 | 963 | \$24,733,365 | 272 | \$6,033,987 | \$845,321 | |
| Rudyard | 2,140 | \$73,787,261 | 2,140 | \$43,536,228 | 541 | \$9,874,586 | \$1,522,816 | |
| Brimley | 1,326 | \$47,992,731 | 1,326 | \$22,499,690 | 274 | \$6,218,295 | \$696,088 | |
| Whitefish | 237 | \$7,048,039 | 237 | \$3,464,602 | 61 | \$1,238,854 | \$105,704 | |
| Clare County | | | | | | | | |
| Clare | 3,933 | \$151,075,255 | 3,933 | \$102,426,616 | 1,267 | \$26,051,531 | \$3,567,247 | |
| Farwell | 4,442 | \$148,338,298 | 4,442 | \$87,525,781 | 1,442 | \$29,136,230 | \$3,037,787 | |
| Harrison | 5,845 | \$205,609,952 | 5,845 | \$130,944,350 | 1,952 | \$32,826,274 | \$4,554,181 | |
| Clinton County | | | | | | | | |
| Dewitt | 6,547 | \$465,496,805 | 6,547 | \$360,768,358 | 2,126 | \$89,555,712 | \$12,747,070 | |
| Fowler | 1,139 | \$57,550,477 | 1,139 | \$40,060,218 | 294 | \$10,084,758 | \$1,334,224 | |
| Bath | 2,826 | \$158,701,502 | 2,826 | \$116,431,439 | 1,111 | \$40,979,440 | \$3,959,816 | |
| Ovid Elsie | 4,002 | \$160,210,563 | 4,002 | \$111,269,171 | 1,436 | \$39,610,871 | \$3,572,558 | |
| Pewamo Westphalia | 1,791 | \$88,996,992 | 1,791 | \$62,421,514 | 539 | \$20,092,717 | \$2,026,287 | |
| St. Johns | 8,387 | \$431,491,314 | 8,387 | \$304,573,359 | 2,932 | \$96,315,789 | \$10,535,342 | |
| Crawford County | | | | | | | | |
| Crawford Ausable | 5,295 | \$182,497,047 | 5,295 | \$108,267,426 | 1,765 | \$35,530,920 | \$3,679,016 | |
| Delta County | | | | | | | | |
| Escanaba | 9,375 | \$362,420,008 | 9,375 | \$241,442,817 | 2,992 | \$62,740,792 | \$8,634,861 | |
| Gladstone | 4,596 | \$207,434,114 | 4,596 | \$142,601,197 | 1,349 | \$36,578,901 | \$5,178,450 | |
| Rapid River | 1,473 | \$64,523,111 | 1,473 | \$40,577,675 | 357 | \$8,705,983 | \$1,492,435 | |
| Big Bay de Noc | 697 | \$24,999,050 | 697 | \$13,829,047 | 202 | \$4,713,019 | \$467,027 | |
| Bark River Harris | 1,673 | \$64,678,296 | 1,673 | \$41,289,513 | 338 | \$7,460,278 | \$1,494,198 | |
| Mid Pennisula | 707 | \$25,865,862 | 707 | \$16,474,057 | 240 | \$5,537,036 | \$564,354 | |
| Dickinson County | | | | | | | | |
| Iron Mountain | 4,263 | \$202,742,263 | 4,263 | \$145,725,937 | 1,425 | \$35,046,006 | \$5,248,757 | |

| | Adjusted Gross Income | | Michigan Taxable Income | | Household Income | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|--|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Net Tax Paid</u> | |
| Norway Vulcan | 2,590 | \$100,464,674 | 2,590 | \$65,313,618 | 780 | \$19,331,436 | \$2,293,099 | |
| Breitung Twp. | 4,976 | \$225,188,042 | 4,976 | \$157,538,971 | 1,391 | \$36,620,100 | \$5,731,514 | |
| North Dickinson Co. | 988 | \$38,017,062 | 988 | \$25,058,022 | 185 | \$3,487,708 | \$921,452 | |
| Eaton County | | | | | | | | |
| Bellevue | 2,984 | \$138,767,885 | 2,984 | \$97,494,316 | 945 | \$26,835,733 | \$3,432,820 | |
| Charlotte | 8,601 | \$406,058,303 | 8,601 | \$286,104,632 | 3,019 | \$93,786,601 | \$9,894,569 | |
| Eaton Rapids | 7,463 | \$361,347,780 | 7,463 | \$259,208,322 | 2,545 | \$86,421,393 | \$8,994,616 | |
| Grand Ledge | 15,230 | \$824,917,395 | 15,230 | \$589,497,359 | 6,018 | \$227,944,742 | \$19,682,507 | |
| Maple Valley | 3,146 | \$129,952,695 | 3,146 | \$88,494,073 | 873 | \$21,480,987 | \$3,109,665 | |
| Olivet | 2,398 | \$103,657,675 | 2,398 | \$71,970,751 | 836 | \$26,187,056 | \$2,371,637 | |
| Potterville | 2,142 | \$98,928,037 | 2,142 | \$70,115,447 | 718 | \$24,047,730 | \$2,456,149 | |
| Oneida Twp. | 32 | \$1,314,372 | 32 | \$855,406 | 17 | \$535,247 | \$23,052 | |
| Emmet County | | | | | | | | |
| Harbor Springs | 3,530 | \$251,439,368 | 3,530 | \$169,920,141 | 1,192 | \$38,095,335 | \$5,968,578 | |
| Littlefield | 1,689 | \$58,245,410 | 1,689 | \$40,302,503 | 558 | \$13,289,307 | \$1,358,834 | |
| Pellston | 2,269 | \$85,431,105 | 2,269 | \$54,534,220 | 774 | \$18,274,191 | \$1,829,646 | |
| Petoskey | 9,019 | \$483,325,552 | 9,019 | \$349,625,117 | 3,098 | \$84,748,976 | \$12,395,376 | |
| Genesee County | | | | | | | | |
| Flint | 41,639 | \$1,288,293,696 | 41,639 | \$771,804,757 | 19,764 | \$335,568,705 | \$23,775,310 | |
| Grand Blanc | 21,967 | \$1,432,662,773 | 21,967 | \$1,082,836,495 | 8,010 | \$292,817,272 | \$38,130,239 | |
| Mt. Morris | 7,457 | \$245,586,813 | 7,457 | \$151,458,014 | 2,819 | \$60,018,430 | \$4,988,128 | |
| Goodrich | 3,971 | \$267,157,219 | 3,971 | \$200,747,887 | 1,462 | \$66,162,672 | \$6,846,657 | |
| Bendle | 2,688 | \$81,416,962 | 2,688 | \$51,779,124 | 1,118 | \$22,922,100 | \$1,658,232 | |
| Genesee | 3,223 | \$114,057,432 | 3,223 | \$72,622,576 | 1,035 | \$20,938,874 | \$2,440,521 | |
| Carmen-Ainsworth | 12,544 | \$533,461,728 | 12,544 | \$350,869,982 | 5,465 | \$143,324,846 | \$11,589,822 | |
| Fenton | 11,293 | \$731,143,025 | 11,293 | \$566,326,005 | 3,777 | \$135,018,685 | \$20,271,947 | |
| Kearsley | 6,987 | \$297,755,702 | 6,987 | \$194,032,794 | 2,670 | \$79,911,578 | \$6,477,714 | |
| Flushing | 12,516 | \$701,443,318 | 12,516 | \$485,120,039 | 4,514 | \$159,929,021 | \$16,657,300 | |
| Atherton | 2,909 | \$109,132,630 | 2,909 | \$69,903,916 | 1,274 | \$33,312,964 | \$2,217,207 | |
| Davison | 14,917 | \$720,238,629 | 14,917 | \$495,958,493 | 5,629 | \$176,773,421 | \$16,955,556 | |
| Clio | 9,621 | \$421,750,910 | 9,621 | \$275,735,345 | 3,262 | \$95,443,867 | \$9,481,642 | |
| Swartz Creek | 11,794 | \$584,727,993 | 11,794 | \$393,945,422 | 3,892 | \$127,288,375 | \$13,738,071 | |
| Lake Fenton | 4,001 | \$232,960,169 | 4,001 | \$167,225,731 | 1,865 | \$75,224,155 | \$5,337,557 | |

| | Adjusted Gross Income | | Michigan Taxable Income | | Household Income | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|--|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Net Tax Paid</u> | |
| Westwood Heights | 1,515 | \$47,875,238 | 1,515 | \$26,805,532 | 861 | \$20,250,103 | \$728,328 | |
| Bently | 2,967 | \$118,686,490 | 2,967 | \$77,338,923 | 1,042 | \$29,359,071 | \$2,638,618 | |
| Beecher | 2,410 | \$56,058,965 | 2,410 | \$29,456,554 | 1,299 | \$20,306,899 | \$793,710 | |
| Linden | 7,425 | \$440,787,087 | 7,425 | \$327,033,173 | 2,642 | \$102,793,209 | \$11,318,205 | |
| Montrose | 3,532 | \$146,629,325 | 3,532 | \$97,467,965 | 1,372 | \$40,779,840 | \$3,207,128 | |
| Lakeville | 5,031 | \$227,413,333 | 5,031 | \$150,271,441 | 1,685 | \$51,221,012 | \$5,157,367 | |
| Gladwin County | | | | | | | | |
| Beaverton | 3,978 | \$161,077,058 | 3,978 | \$96,258,395 | 1,452 | \$34,284,596 | \$3,285,479 | |
| Gladwin | 6,042 | \$228,255,780 | 6,042 | \$126,442,878 | 2,203 | \$52,696,833 | \$4,156,312 | |
| Gogebic County | | | | | | | | |
| Bessemer City | 1,373 | \$55,389,883 | 1,373 | \$33,861,573 | 379 | \$7,244,061 | \$1,253,725 | |
| Ironwood | 3,623 | \$138,361,358 | 3,623 | \$89,369,647 | 1,005 | \$19,257,669 | \$3,296,475 | |
| Marenisco | 56 | \$2,880,295 | 56 | \$1,677,747 | 19 | \$507,494 | \$52,015 | |
| Wakefield Twp. | 1,167 | \$43,482,263 | 1,167 | \$26,758,651 | 298 | \$5,750,257 | \$974,942 | |
| Watersmeet Twp. | 638 | \$32,253,314 | 638 | \$16,434,852 | 171 | \$5,336,494 | \$461,734 | |
| Grand Traverse County | | | | | | | | |
| Traverse City | 40,128 | \$2,122,716,394 | 40,128 | \$1,534,495,041 | 14,808 | \$442,179,309 | \$53,204,365 | |
| Buckley Comm. | 1,103 | \$36,841,610 | 1,103 | \$25,301,530 | 425 | \$11,354,436 | \$806,078 | |
| Kingsley | 2,893 | \$113,680,356 | 2,893 | \$81,061,905 | 977 | \$28,716,728 | \$2,761,169 | |
| Gratiot County | | | | | | | | |
| Alma | 6,186 | \$274,353,930 | 6,186 | \$198,216,492 | 2,058 | \$48,167,735 | \$6,979,106 | |
| Ashley | 915 | \$33,805,151 | 915 | \$21,734,523 | 277 | \$6,420,670 | \$685,145 | |
| Breckenridge | 2,292 | \$87,523,003 | 2,292 | \$56,097,059 | 708 | \$19,381,400 | \$1,623,403 | |
| Fulton | 1,982 | \$82,837,236 | 1,982 | \$55,565,688 | 503 | \$13,566,245 | \$1,877,657 | |
| Ithaca | 3,220 | \$126,789,164 | 3,220 | \$86,354,811 | 948 | \$23,965,240 | \$2,827,445 | |
| St. Louis | 2,891 | \$106,033,538 | 2,891 | \$73,713,414 | 971 | \$20,886,658 | \$2,190,313 | |
| Hillsdale County | | | | | | | | |
| Camden Frontier | 1,505 | \$51,889,762 | 1,505 | \$35,533,674 | 513 | \$10,666,589 | \$984,052 | |
| Hillsdale | 6,055 | \$245,989,313 | 6,055 | \$170,334,599 | 2,069 | \$44,277,761 | \$5,989,040 | |
| Jonesville | 2,635 | \$105,454,066 | 2,635 | \$73,094,405 | 873 | \$23,126,168 | \$2,488,511 | |
| Litchfield | 1,293 | \$47,446,359 | 1,293 | \$32,798,639 | 419 | \$9,893,978 | \$1,081,076 | |
| North Adams | 1,469 | \$55,568,768 | 1,469 | \$37,384,899 | 445 | \$10,688,882 | \$1,280,155 | |
| Pittsford | 1,469 | \$54,494,373 | 1,469 | \$36,916,535 | 367 | \$8,062,304 | \$1,226,449 | |

| | Adjusted Gross Income | | Michigan Taxable Income | | Household Income | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|--|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Net Tax Paid | |
| Reading | 1,857 | \$64,649,135 | 1,857 | \$44,245,061 | 561 | \$12,748,905 | \$1,386,965 | |
| Waldron | 792 | \$28,456,269 | 792 | \$18,848,080 | 237 | \$5,955,799 | \$546,961 | |
| Houghton County | | | | | | | | |
| Hancock | 2,672 | \$106,674,336 | 2,672 | \$71,079,318 | 785 | \$19,333,399 | \$2,543,843 | |
| Adams Twp. | 2,383 | \$91,450,696 | 2,383 | \$56,184,300 | 395 | \$7,443,205 | \$2,095,282 | |
| Calumet | 3,857 | \$136,883,280 | 3,857 | \$84,603,075 | 832 | \$14,234,550 | \$3,137,774 | |
| Chassell Twp. | 959 | \$51,335,558 | 959 | \$28,439,969 | 234 | \$6,556,370 | \$1,033,941 | |
| Elm River Twp. | 74 | \$3,010,180 | 74 | \$1,611,210 | 16 | \$256,027 | \$57,301 | |
| Osceola Twp. | 672 | \$25,763,907 | 672 | \$17,031,669 | 150 | \$3,601,911 | \$615,027 | |
| Portage Twp. | 3,287 | \$142,666,895 | 3,287 | \$98,470,946 | 857 | \$20,605,590 | \$3,599,027 | |
| Lake Linden | 1,498 | \$58,812,680 | 1,498 | \$37,730,842 | 377 | \$7,878,890 | \$1,410,403 | |
| Stanton Twp. | 618 | \$23,381,145 | 618 | \$15,277,939 | 137 | \$3,047,623 | \$554,977 | |
| Huron County | | | | | | | | |
| Bad Axe | 3,580 | \$141,069,044 | 3,580 | \$93,698,917 | 1,293 | \$29,091,414 | \$2,839,579 | |
| Caseville | 1,290 | \$52,037,630 | 1,290 | \$27,575,387 | 510 | \$14,971,923 | \$751,488 | |
| Church | 48 | \$1,385,017 | 48 | \$963,060 | 22 | \$580,469 | \$18,716 | |
| Elkton Pigeon Bay | 3,117 | \$129,977,038 | 3,117 | \$87,682,808 | 1,163 | \$34,269,084 | \$1,548,412 | |
| Harbor Beach | 2,287 | \$84,689,580 | 2,287 | \$54,225,334 | 937 | \$26,240,667 | \$836,447 | |
| North Huron | 1,811 | \$64,790,300 | 1,811 | \$39,834,240 | 733 | \$19,597,657 | \$642,380 | |
| Owendale Gagetown | 739 | \$25,817,313 | 739 | \$15,672,153 | 252 | \$6,695,678 | \$297,509 | |
| Port Hope | 587 | \$23,149,531 | 587 | \$13,731,069 | 225 | \$6,204,559 | \$291,341 | |
| Ubly | 2,014 | \$71,027,632 | 2,014 | \$47,004,125 | 721 | \$17,573,176 | \$1,037,805 | |
| Bloomfield Twp. (7F) | 1,337 | \$181,805,639 | 1,337 | \$162,870,761 | 149 | \$5,229,439 | \$6,261,928 | |
| Colfax Twp. (1F) | 61 | \$690,202 | 61 | \$1,163,418 | 33 | -\$373,090 | -\$71,885 | |
| Sigel Twp. (3) | 40 | \$1,488,592 | 40 | \$823,848 | 20 | \$826,370 | -\$8,342 | |
| Sigel Twp. (4) | 20 | \$702,343 | 20 | \$270,870 | 13 | \$500,049 | -\$28,859 | |
| Sigel Twp. (6) | 22 | \$1,298,617 | 22 | \$558,897 | 11 | \$437,460 | -\$17,869 | |
| Verona Twp. (1F) | 56 | \$2,408,291 | 56 | \$1,746,188 | 14 | \$408,378 | \$48,298 | |
| Ingham County | | | | | | | | |
| East Lansing | 15,132 | \$967,408,110 | 15,132 | \$718,915,466 | 5,487 | \$178,232,372 | \$24,701,591 | |
| Lansing | 56,642 | \$2,018,187,792 | 56,642 | \$1,363,493,162 | 28,709 | \$744,598,531 | \$40,992,922 | |
| Dansville | 1,936 | \$92,564,138 | 1,936 | \$66,955,930 | 792 | \$29,109,082 | \$2,054,988 | |
| Haslett | 7,067 | \$465,818,188 | 7,067 | \$359,768,575 | 2,874 | \$103,597,254 | \$12,432,625 | |

| | Adjusted Gross Income | | Michigan Taxable Income | | Household Income | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|--|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Net Tax Paid</u> | |
| Holt | 13,145 | \$717,861,183 | 13,145 | \$533,145,156 | 5,668 | \$217,017,860 | \$17,580,883 | |
| Leslie | 3,233 | \$144,243,407 | 3,233 | \$103,247,034 | 1,276 | \$44,955,342 | \$3,311,204 | |
| Mason | 8,509 | \$459,992,664 | 8,509 | \$329,680,753 | 3,384 | \$131,278,816 | \$10,811,686 | |
| Okemos | 9,626 | \$909,139,297 | 9,626 | \$715,253,957 | 3,163 | \$119,418,843 | \$25,940,200 | |
| Stockbridge | 4,404 | \$215,956,942 | 4,404 | \$154,957,050 | 1,759 | \$64,023,014 | \$5,056,712 | |
| Waverly | 9,458 | \$478,534,172 | 9,458 | \$328,121,728 | 4,626 | \$162,797,522 | \$10,284,321 | |
| Webberville | 1,802 | \$81,778,279 | 1,802 | \$59,825,887 | 693 | \$25,944,727 | \$1,697,475 | |
| Williamston | 4,740 | \$338,820,904 | 4,740 | \$261,718,411 | 1,676 | \$66,179,944 | \$9,098,925 | |
| Ionia County | | | | | | | | |
| Ionia | 7,467 | \$280,913,582 | 7,467 | \$191,235,205 | 2,344 | \$53,211,387 | \$6,590,110 | |
| Palo | 273 | \$9,552,341 | 273 | \$6,485,618 | 82 | \$2,007,592 | \$223,274 | |
| Belding | 5,115 | \$212,454,437 | 5,115 | \$147,153,582 | 1,887 | \$50,857,954 | \$4,966,484 | |
| Lakewood | 5,516 | \$235,398,962 | 5,516 | \$166,221,783 | 1,953 | \$59,094,146 | \$5,435,504 | |
| Portland | 5,370 | \$269,398,979 | 5,370 | \$195,447,443 | 1,634 | \$53,927,073 | \$6,848,756 | |
| Saranac | 2,675 | \$111,731,913 | 2,675 | \$86,205,212 | 980 | \$26,024,741 | \$2,902,363 | |
| Berlin Twp. (3) | 247 | \$26,301,411 | 247 | \$22,220,883 | 45 | \$1,352,029 | \$860,640 | |
| Easton Twp. (6) | 96 | \$4,633,369 | 96 | \$3,298,244 | 27 | \$519,236 | \$117,610 | |
| Ionia Twp. (2) | 249 | \$9,602,318 | 249 | \$6,858,010 | 60 | \$1,205,530 | \$248,925 | |
| Iosco County | | | | | | | | |
| Oscoda | 5,483 | \$181,853,732 | 5,483 | \$90,894,632 | 1,650 | \$34,436,452 | \$3,102,082 | |
| Hale | 2,157 | \$67,589,003 | 2,157 | \$32,893,183 | 637 | \$11,788,616 | \$1,109,904 | |
| Tawas | 5,274 | \$190,294,538 | 5,274 | \$117,993,302 | 1,680 | \$35,719,319 | \$4,057,877 | |
| Whittemore Prescott | 2,689 | \$70,859,961 | 2,689 | \$39,025,732 | 1,003 | \$16,877,920 | \$1,256,026 | |
| Iron County | | | | | | | | |
| Forest Park | 2,041 | \$74,124,543 | 2,041 | \$44,901,418 | 581 | \$13,768,677 | \$1,563,091 | |
| West Iron County | 3,464 | \$116,839,444 | 3,464 | \$69,866,705 | 964 | \$18,557,137 | \$2,489,320 | |
| Isabella County | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Pleasant | 15,101 | \$699,527,173 | 15,101 | \$450,371,922 | 5,281 | \$126,229,701 | \$15,595,165 | |
| Beal City | 1,126 | \$52,018,669 | 1,126 | \$35,615,539 | 324 | \$8,744,097 | \$1,170,039 | |
| Shepherd | 3,500 | \$140,504,220 | 3,500 | \$96,451,095 | 1,019 | \$25,791,308 | \$3,407,178 | |
| Jackson County | | | | | | | | |
| Western | 5,001 | \$237,200,019 | 5,001 | \$170,599,063 | 1,733 | \$54,130,167 | \$5,928,197 | |

| | Adjusted Gross Income | | Michigan Taxable Income | | Household Income | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|--|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Net Tax Paid</u> | |
| Vandercook Lake | 2,054 | \$77,836,655 | 2,054 | \$54,995,791 | 607 | \$14,456,288 | \$1,975,797 | |
| Columbia | 5,526 | \$286,039,157 | 5,526 | \$199,863,707 | 1,826 | \$58,218,499 | \$6,910,148 | |
| Grass Lake | 3,217 | \$177,479,651 | 3,217 | \$133,457,754 | 1,145 | \$44,014,957 | \$4,545,707 | |
| Concord | 2,028 | \$98,904,717 | 2,028 | \$72,091,393 | 629 | \$19,778,869 | \$2,542,602 | |
| East Jackson | 3,119 | \$115,063,784 | 3,119 | \$80,279,797 | 1,366 | \$32,883,549 | \$2,690,111 | |
| Hanover Horton | 3,150 | \$159,515,911 | 3,150 | \$115,098,717 | 977 | \$34,252,487 | \$3,990,139 | |
| Michigan Center | 3,488 | \$140,971,405 | 3,488 | \$101,193,019 | 1,183 | \$29,973,300 | \$3,560,627 | |
| Napoleon | 3,602 | \$172,143,206 | 3,602 | \$126,086,603 | 1,163 | \$34,217,428 | \$4,480,827 | |
| Northwest | 8,718 | \$396,091,553 | 8,718 | \$288,263,698 | 2,791 | \$70,652,411 | \$10,353,233 | |
| Springport | 2,187 | \$92,724,314 | 2,187 | \$63,705,716 | 834 | \$25,327,869 | \$2,013,969 | |
| Jackson | 25,167 | \$1,097,768,043 | 25,167 | \$794,677,481 | 9,614 | \$208,926,964 | \$27,811,095 | |
| Kalamazoo County | | | | | | | | |
| Kalamazoo | 47,947 | \$2,105,338,632 | 47,947 | \$1,527,286,955 | 21,878 | \$570,609,763 | \$50,793,978 | |
| Climax Scotts | 1,871 | \$99,589,230 | 1,871 | \$72,980,707 | 587 | \$20,765,005 | \$2,501,085 | |
| Comstock | 5,941 | \$240,461,698 | 5,941 | \$170,086,778 | 2,579 | \$70,811,994 | \$5,787,495 | |
| Galesburg Augusta | 3,209 | \$156,418,358 | 3,209 | \$114,214,210 | 1,109 | \$32,002,460 | \$4,027,591 | |
| Gull Lake | 7,157 | \$603,980,978 | 7,157 | \$485,443,159 | 2,115 | \$74,494,644 | \$18,096,968 | |
| Parchment | 3,923 | \$166,417,905 | 3,923 | \$118,513,079 | 1,655 | \$50,859,829 | \$3,971,264 | |
| Portage | 23,473 | \$1,482,770,434 | 23,473 | \$1,143,708,241 | 8,538 | \$292,755,994 | \$41,097,602 | |
| Schoolcraft | 2,737 | \$158,509,925 | 2,737 | \$120,645,463 | 919 | \$34,850,127 | \$4,168,630 | |
| Vicksburg | 6,314 | \$341,150,932 | 6,314 | \$250,788,652 | 2,030 | \$67,756,709 | \$8,851,604 | |
| Kalkaska County | | | | | | | | |
| Forest Area | 1,817 | \$67,009,431 | 1,817 | \$44,256,829 | 556 | \$12,072,216 | \$1,544,515 | |
| Kalkaska | 5,463 | \$199,756,482 | 5,463 | \$130,932,643 | 1,791 | \$38,122,912 | \$4,565,211 | |
| Excelsior | 60 | \$1,754,006 | 60 | \$825,600 | 24 | \$539,611 | \$23,025 | |
| Kent County | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Rapids | 78,786 | \$3,189,654,860 | 78,786 | \$2,299,542,615 | 34,257 | \$796,495,985 | \$76,535,288 | |
| Godwin Heights | 3,631 | \$114,000,038 | 3,631 | \$80,102,423 | 2,047 | \$53,461,090 | \$2,399,553 | |
| Northview | 7,255 | \$395,116,246 | 7,255 | \$304,108,643 | 2,671 | \$84,819,381 | \$10,794,645 | |
| Wyoming | 20,041 | \$755,416,945 | 20,041 | \$548,296,924 | 8,479 | \$242,167,698 | \$17,973,621 | |
| Byron Center | 9,532 | \$558,714,592 | 9,532 | \$436,546,602 | 3,410 | \$130,002,207 | \$15,457,039 | |
| Caledonia | 9,357 | \$615,101,325 | 9,357 | \$489,618,849 | 2,826 | \$109,879,373 | \$17,611,044 | |
| Cedar Springs | 7,635 | \$338,066,712 | 7,635 | \$251,840,105 | 2,865 | \$90,246,517 | \$8,586,672 | |
| Comstock Park | 6,937 | \$299,124,175 | 6,937 | \$223,018,973 | 2,675 | \$81,959,785 | \$7,650,119 | |

| | Adjusted Gross Income | | Michigan Taxable Income | | Household Income | | | |
|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------------|---------------------|--|
| School District | Number | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Net Tax Paid</u> | |
| East Grand Rapids | 4,970 | \$699,104,125 | 4,970 | \$599,557,236 | 1,335 | \$52,300,342 | \$22,541,751 | |
| Forest Hills | 18,176 | \$2,122,439,057 | 18,176 | \$1,787,165,403 | 4,756 | \$183,508,211 | \$66,559,178 | |
| Godfrey Lee | 1,772 | \$52,890,210 | 1,772 | \$36,226,062 | 1,195 | \$32,499,824 | \$918,538 | |
| Grandville | 16,157 | \$861,992,652 | 16,157 | \$659,516,985 | 6,147 | \$229,787,989 | \$22,692,162 | |
| Kelloggsville | 3,994 | \$130,973,809 | 3,994 | \$93,860,164 | 2,194 | \$57,648,472 | \$2,901,902 | |
| Kenowa Hills | 9,347 | \$463,196,228 | 9,347 | \$352,392,772 | 3,139 | \$93,180,485 | \$12,562,708 | |
| Kent City | 3,119 | \$132,106,140 | 3,119 | \$97,317,367 | 1,051 | \$33,673,472 | \$3,327,815 | |
| Kentwood | 26,684 | \$1,178,994,970 | 26,684 | \$876,681,125 | 11,831 | \$360,339,255 | \$29,214,084 | |
| Lowell Area | 8,419 | \$456,456,052 | 8,419 | \$357,599,053 | 2,797 | \$97,446,044 | \$12,609,604 | |
| Rockford | 17,011 | \$1,198,673,175 | 17,011 | \$968,948,495 | 5,651 | \$229,717,225 | \$34,898,655 | |
| Sparta | 6,369 | \$288,639,822 | 6,369 | \$215,105,764 | 2,350 | \$75,761,409 | \$7,194,758 | |
| Keweenaw County | | | | | | | | |
| Grant Twp. | 208 | \$8,103,631 | 208 | \$5,644,822 | 39 | \$959,704 | \$205,857 | |
| Lake County | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | 2,728 | \$80,579,843 | 2,728 | \$43,932,437 | 1,216 | \$20,727,519 | \$1,331,342 | |
| Lapeer County | | | | | | | | |
| Lapeer | 19,263 | \$948,018,396 | 19,263 | \$677,285,606 | 5,013 | \$137,666,273 | \$24,554,608 | |
| Almont | 3,628 | \$194,977,827 | 3,628 | \$150,621,446 | 1,355 | \$52,293,582 | \$5,021,749 | |
| Dryden | 2,025 | \$114,769,453 | 2,025 | \$86,868,375 | 605 | \$21,736,843 | \$3,077,415 | |
| Imlay City | 5,082 | \$221,674,513 | 5,082 | \$156,696,452 | 1,807 | \$55,927,849 | \$5,299,073 | |
| North Branch | 4,743 | \$205,276,388 | 4,743 | \$142,367,190 | 1,553 | \$46,907,076 | \$4,755,935 | |
| Leelanau County | | | | | | | | |
| Glen Lake | 2,674 | \$142,312,197 | 2,674 | \$93,984,339 | 831 | \$23,909,418 | \$3,234,844 | |
| Leland | 1,496 | \$108,489,385 | 1,496 | \$76,720,810 | 455 | \$14,352,485 | \$2,465,341 | |
| Northport | 1,027 | \$58,514,879 | 1,027 | \$32,946,570 | 351 | \$12,587,840 | \$1,037,959 | |
| Suttons Bay | 2,543 | \$147,579,869 | 2,543 | \$98,210,794 | 837 | \$28,270,934 | \$3,280,608 | |
| Lenawee County | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian | 13,336 | \$557,790,059 | 13,336 | \$386,265,251 | 5,088 | \$135,772,123 | \$12,973,317 | |
| Addison | 3,827 | \$210,406,108 | 3,827 | \$135,881,486 | 1,052 | \$30,243,172 | \$4,819,057 | |
| Blissfield | 3,428 | \$165,107,742 | 3,428 | \$116,449,732 | 1,107 | \$37,092,966 | \$3,094,606 | |
| Britton Macon | 1,120 | \$55,602,531 | 1,120 | \$39,976,221 | 377 | \$13,848,778 | \$1,188,925 | |
| Clinton | 6,097 | \$302,874,631 | 6,097 | \$224,303,155 | 1,686 | \$53,008,004 | \$7,898,488 | |
| Deerfield | 887 | \$42,892,925 | 887 | \$29,679,168 | 307 | \$10,941,672 | \$833,094 | |

| | Adjusted (| Gross Income | Michigan 7 | Taxable Income | Househo | old Income | |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------|---------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------------|
| School District | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Net Tax Paid |
| Hudson | 2,728 | \$104,972,037 | 2,728 | \$70,510,166 | 797 | \$21,243,995 | \$2,342,128 |
| Madison | 1,702 | \$56,519,039 | 1,702 | \$37,899,543 | 784 | \$19,508,474 | \$1,188,353 |
| Morenci | 1,897 | \$71,353,482 | 1,897 | \$48,183,602 | 673 | \$19,376,476 | \$1,286,873 |
| Onsted | 4,013 | \$205,426,050 | 4,013 \$141,944,177 1,251 | | 1,251 | \$42,325,428 | \$4,802,476 |
| Sand Creek | 1,542 | \$66,404,258 | 1,542 | \$46,829,491 | 447 | \$14,950,703 | \$1,430,147 |
| Tecumseh | 8,277 | \$435,994,356 | 8,277 | \$314,398,128 | 3,329 | \$128,422,867 | \$10,299,868 |
| Livingston County | | | | | | | |
| Brighton | 18,997 | \$1,510,962,323 | 18,997 | \$1,204,234,196 | 5,023 | \$190,486,861 | \$44,540,290 |
| Fowlerville | 6,687 | \$322,695,030 | 6,687 | \$244,135,344 | 2,381 | \$82,820,695 | \$8,332,231 |
| Hartland | 9,570 | \$632,521,970 | 9,570 | \$493,361,945 | 2,786 | \$113,159,506 | \$17,793,947 |
| Howell | 23,139 | \$1,366,707,299 | 23,139 | \$1,040,003,688 | 7,606 | \$273,780,188 | \$37,267,276 |
| Pinckney | 11,500 | \$745,977,905 | 11,500 | \$571,552,381 | 3,556 | \$144,204,145 | \$20,616,375 |
| Luce County | | | | | | | |
| Tahquamenon | 3,042 | \$110,951,413 | 3,042 | \$65,475,136 | 706 | \$12,612,844 | \$2,340,345 |
| Mackinac County | | | | | | | |
| St. Ignace City | 2,176 | \$74,178,426 | 2,176 | \$38,381,641 | 687 | \$15,216,149 | \$1,071,760 |
| Bois Blanc Pines | 48 | \$2,526,407 | 48 | \$1,019,468 | 10 | \$207,918 | \$35,692 |
| Les Cheneaux | 1,072 | \$46,906,699 | 1,072 | 1,072 \$28,031,329 282 | | \$7,108,338 | \$957,598 |
| Engadine | 791 | \$28,011,055 | 791 | \$15,308,848 | 192 | \$4,283,398 | \$537,712 |
| Moran Twp. | 307 | \$12,118,838 | 307 | \$6,928,540 | 65 | \$1,542,198 | \$229,897 |
| Mackinac Island | 778 | \$27,944,499 | 778 | \$20,884,297 | 112 \$2,666,537 | | \$776,286 |
| Macomb County | | | | | | | |
| Centerline | 8,229 | \$322,754,088 | 8,229 | \$223,562,567 | 5,002 | \$168,008,283 | \$5,562,484 |
| East Detroit | 17,010 | \$667,367,845 | 17,010 | \$482,472,662 | 8,878 | \$280,237,751 | \$14,191,364 |
| Roseville | 21,271 | \$803,029,709 | 21,271 | \$578,514,368 | 11,250 | \$347,412,667 | \$16,723,387 |
| Anchor Bay | 15,318 | \$892,408,213 | 15,318 | \$680,065,488 | 6,232 | \$255,511,883 | \$22,598,613 |
| Armada | 3,918 | \$215,509,341 | 3,918 | \$163,581,680 | 1,374 | \$56,580,259 | \$5,547,149 |
| Clintondale | 7,424 | \$286,893,343 | 7,424 | \$206,012,183 | 3,785 | \$120,595,334 | \$6,089,634 |
| Chippewa Valley | 42,213 | \$2,441,193,640 | 42,213 | \$1,850,982,377 | 17,782 | \$711,475,907 | \$60,921,265 |
| Fitzgerald | 5,742 | \$190,922,221 | 5,742 | \$130,302,509 | 3,446 | \$95,458,498 | \$3,498,965 |
| Fraser | 12,635 | \$606,758,641 | 12,635 | \$434,887,193 | 6,148 | \$227,665,618 | \$13,247,646 |
| Lakeshore | 11,757 | \$572,573,754 | 11,757 | \$409,946,819 | 5,559 | \$198,968,119 | \$12,697,400 |
| Lakeview | 9,920 | \$493,826,868 | 9,920 | \$355,811,927 | 4,731 | \$172,882,929 | \$10,902,968 |
| L Anse Creuse | 29,353 | \$1,547,064,011 | 29,353 | \$1,170,918,499 | 12,331 | \$432,266,572 | \$39,607,368 |

| | Adjusted (| Gross Income | Michigan 7 | Faxable Income | Househ | old Income | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------|------------|--------------------------|--------|-----------------|---------------------|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | <u>Net Tax Paid</u> |
| Mt. Clemens | 10,151 | \$441,272,476 | 10,151 | \$320,660,048 | 5,263 | \$150,134,086 | \$10,060,321 |
| New Haven | 4,973 | \$249,816,820 | 4,973 | \$182,981,537 | 2,087 | \$78,102,436 | \$5,989,219 |
| Richmond | 6,059 | \$327,689,810 | 6,059 | \$239,957,048 | 2,246 | \$83,546,204 | \$8,136,058 |
| Romeo | 14,423 | \$971,138,003 | 14,423 | \$751,010,697 | 4,877 | \$186,154,387 | \$26,421,947 |
| South Lake | 9,585 | \$457,415,547 | 9,585 | \$324,731,630 | 5,300 | \$188,955,499 | \$9,066,784 |
| Utica | 78,829 | \$4,634,764,821 | 78,829 | \$3,501,155,520 | 29,448 | \$1,106,026,822 | \$120,156,443 |
| Van Dyke | 6,318 | \$191,196,903 | 6,318 | \$129,499,837 | 3,564 | \$85,472,142 | \$3,615,851 |
| Warren | 58,399 | \$2,718,050,679 | 58,399 | \$1,899,966,021 | 28,781 | \$1,048,239,963 | \$54,649,083 |
| Warren Woods | 9,446 | \$440,936,290 | 9,446 | \$307,456,316 | 5,021 | \$185,276,306 | \$9,039,160 |
| Manistee County | | | | | | | |
| Bear Lake | 1,101 | \$38,972,216 | 1,101 | \$22,683,173 | 330 | \$8,104,861 | \$752,146 |
| Kaleva Norman-Dick | rman-Dick 2,158 \$71,734,09 | | 2,158 | \$42,453,142 | 770 | \$17,060,542 | \$1,377,092 |
| Onekama | 1,353 | \$63,678,792 | 1,353 | \$39,721,328 | 434 | \$12,027,353 | \$1,355,749 |
| Manistee | 6,114 | \$241,112,394 | 6,114 | 6,114 \$154,788,272 2,07 | | \$49,342,151 | \$5,301,128 |
| Marquette County | | | | | | | |
| NICE | 2,695 | \$122,399,711 | 2,695 | \$81,948,336 | 392 | \$9,171,552 | \$3,158,251 |
| Gwinn | 3,690 | \$145,032,761 | 3,690 | \$88,907,525 | 936 | \$20,339,131 | \$3,273,766 |
| Negaunee | 3,788 | \$165,024,847 | 3,788 | \$110,931,696 | 867 | \$22,209,588 | \$4,137,458 |
| Powell Twp. | 287 | \$11,352,725 | 287 | \$6,732,527 | 66 | \$1,646,753 | \$241,978 |
| Republic Michigamme | 653 | \$26,860,726 | 653 | \$15,958,233 | 130 | \$2,638,411 | \$596,745 |
| Wells Twp. | 134 | \$5,087,424 | 134 | \$3,469,653 | 30 | \$544,102 | \$126,485 |
| Marquette City | 14,125 | \$690,664,722 | 14,125 | \$488,743,012 | 3,915 | \$91,999,672 | \$17,977,548 |
| Ishpeming | 3,585 | \$130,279,501 | 3,585 | \$84,935,434 | 927 | \$17,589,025 | \$3,119,916 |
| Mason County | | | | | | | |
| Mason County Central | 3,215 | \$115,501,189 | 3,215 | \$77,685,752 | 1,188 | \$29,736,281 | \$2,438,608 |
| Mason County Eastern | 1,590 | \$54,014,580 | 1,590 | \$34,683,589 | 522 | \$11,490,644 | \$1,180,806 |
| Freesoil | 507 | \$18,434,591 | 507 | \$11,267,009 | 150 | \$3,074,453 | \$373,566 |
| Ludington | 7,549 | \$314,306,166 | 7,549 | \$206,769,931 | 2,870 | \$73,372,732 | \$6,953,288 |
| Mecosta County | | | | | | | |
| Big Rapids | 6,605 | \$286,912,055 | 6,605 | \$197,205,748 | 2,023 | \$45,990,861 | \$6,946,206 |
| Chippewa Hills | 7,600 | \$306,544,540 | 7,600 | \$181,259,914 | 2,476 | \$62,893,707 | \$6,078,409 |
| Morley Standwood | 3,407 | \$123,705,129 | 3,407 | \$81,750,466 | 1,185 | \$25,960,716 | \$2,689,898 |

| | Adjusted (| Gross Income | Michigan [| Faxable Income | Househo | old Income | |
|---------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| School District | Number | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Net Tax Paid</u> |
| Menominee County | | | | | | | |
| Carney Nadeau | 624 | \$23,067,817 | 624 | \$15,601,916 | 170 | \$3,635,331 | \$566,223 |
| Menominee | 6,282 | \$266,433,371 | 6,282 | \$184,259,384 | 1,499 | \$31,852,368 | \$6,864,051 |
| North Central | 1,239 | \$47,077,389 | 1,239 | \$33,777,310 | 267 | \$4,780,743 | \$1,258,688 |
| Stephenson | 2,548 | \$102,196,250 | 2,548 | \$69,717,918 | 515 | \$11,670,563 | \$2,528,854 |
| Midland County | | | | | | | |
| Midland | 25,849 | \$1,837,726,397 | 25,849 | \$1,393,346,065 | 7,216 | \$208,795,176 | \$52,036,020 |
| Bullock Creek | 3,503 | \$161,738,391 | 3,503 | \$113,114,285 | 1,165 | \$30,512,867 | \$4,057,232 |
| Coleman | 2,459 | \$97,180,887 | 2,459 | \$65,855,815 | 735 | \$16,136,246 | \$2,308,152 |
| Meridian | 4,340 | \$214,969,012 | 4,340 | \$149,367,404 | 1,324 | \$36,390,135 | \$5,352,577 |
| Missaukee County | | | | | | | |
| Lake City | 3,312 | \$108,959,755 | 3,312 | \$66,663,011 | 1,111 | \$24,217,128 | \$2,137,269 |
| McBain | 2,310 | \$87,217,274 | 2,310 | \$59,048,762 | 765 | \$20,050,735 | \$1,676,239 |
| Monroe County | | | | | | | |
| Monroe | 23,893 | \$1,193,122,208 | 23,893 \$870,807,373 | | 8,023 | \$237,636,490 | \$30,035,072 |
| Airport | 7,726 | \$385,285,989 | 7,726 | \$284,932,785 | 2,437 | \$79,852,865 | \$10,041,269 |
| Bedford | 13,792 | \$824,494,966 | 13,792 | \$592,855,418 | 3,290 | \$117,650,988 | \$16,184,753 |
| Dundee | 3,960 | \$198,086,915 | 3,960 | \$146,345,218 | 1,381 | \$48,839,069 | \$4,797,124 |
| Ida | 3,210 | \$181,436,514 | 3,210 | \$134,511,467 | 689 | \$24,813,514 | \$4,321,327 |
| Jefferson | 5,074 | \$260,427,992 | 5,074 | \$192,817,550 | 1,549 | \$49,801,014 | \$6,825,710 |
| Mason (Erie) | 3,223 | \$152,638,537 | 3,223 | \$110,211,011 | 831 | \$24,597,942 | \$3,335,331 |
| Summerfield | 1,959 | \$101,555,464 | 1,959 | \$73,084,906 | 601 | \$21,282,139 | \$2,192,819 |
| Whiteford | 1,778 | \$100,533,269 | 1,778 | \$72,635,695 | 513 | \$19,411,644 | \$1,784,584 |
| Montcalm County | | | | | | | |
| Carson City Crystal | 3,083 | \$115,642,072 | 3,083 | \$77,562,323 | 952 | \$21,511,666 | \$2,462,021 |
| Montabella | 2,788 | \$99,223,008 | 2,788 | \$65,153,073 | 1,016 | \$23,336,853 | \$2,082,518 |
| Greenville | 9,583 | \$392,974,860 | 9,583 | \$279,701,344 | 3,744 | \$96,385,624 | \$9,569,810 |
| Tri County | 5,178 | \$213,001,107 | 5,178 | \$154,593,740 | 1,585 | \$38,192,185 | \$5,486,826 |
| Lakeview | 4,035 | \$144,732,704 | 4,035 | \$96,925,772 | 1,548 | \$39,447,731 | \$2,885,198 |
| Central Montcalm | 4,639 | \$155,063,321 | 4,639 | \$104,250,041 | 1,696 | \$37,175,381 | \$3,377,839 |
| Vestaburg | 1,496 | \$49,262,464 | 1,496 | \$32,071,127 | 438 | \$9,423,714 | \$1,085,504 |

| | Adjusted (| Gross Income | Michigan 7 | faxable Income | Househo | old Income | |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Net Tax Paid</u> |
| Montmorency County | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta | 1,598 | \$53,470,913 | 1,598 | \$25,138,000 | 452 | \$8,889,486 | \$875,137 |
| Hillman | 1,543 | \$49,488,143 | 1,543 | 1,543 \$27,838,697 4 | | \$9,523,127 | \$935,500 |
| Muskegon County | | | | | | | |
| Muskegon | 15,709 | \$466,528,625 | 15,709 | \$305,872,315 | 8,046 | \$149,769,868 | \$9,398,151 |
| Muskegon Heights | 3,527 | \$74,566,391 | 3,527 | \$43,367,730 | 2,406 | \$37,090,287 | \$985,412 |
| Mona Shores | 11,179 | \$600,007,151 | 11,179 | \$444,018,180 | 4,298 | \$135,420,028 | \$15,255,660 |
| Oakridge | 3,982 | \$139,327,613 | 3,982 | \$98,374,254 | 1,343 | \$33,997,186 | \$3,407,316 |
| Fruitport | 7,427 | \$322,994,245 | 7,427 | \$240,848,370 | 2,326 | \$63,235,608 | \$8,565,097 |
| Holton | 2,695 | \$100,901,687 | 2,695 | \$70,313,702 | 926 | \$24,099,344 | \$2,393,888 |
| Montague | 3,783 | \$152,516,666 | 3,783 | \$102,727,025 | 1,343 | \$38,516,677 | \$3,331,767 |
| Orchard View | 5,597 | \$192,799,938 | 5,597 | \$136,912,277 | 2,164 | \$53,406,611 | \$4,693,274 |
| Ravenna | 2,784 | \$115,857,137 | 2,784 | \$85,338,446 | 906 | \$27,460,341 | \$2,854,143 |
| Reeths Puffer | 9,543 | \$432,773,997 | 9,543 | \$314,751,843 | 3,338 | \$104,504,416 | \$10,877,993 |
| North Muskegon | 2,035 | \$141,216,910 | 2,035 | \$105,387,175 738 | | \$25,580,663 | \$3,700,840 |
| Whitehall | 5,135 | \$258,100,054 | 5,135 | \$185,554,384 | 1,846 | \$59,152,243 | \$6,359,241 |
| Newaygo County | | | | | | | |
| Fremont | 5,743 | \$253,777,071 | 5,743 | \$177,507,581 | 1,885 | \$51,991,969 | \$6,009,077 |
| Grant | 3,981 | \$161,147,301 | 3,981 | \$116,686,356 | 1,425 | \$41,541,131 | \$3,855,863 |
| Hesperia | 2,378 | \$84,409,256 | 2,378 | \$54,959,900 | 874 | \$21,204,987 | \$1,799,451 |
| Newaygo | 4,718 | \$181,120,812 | 4,718 | \$122,247,052 | 1,810 | \$47,161,657 | \$4,025,396 |
| White Cloud | 2,925 | \$94,342,983 | 2,925 | \$60,443,532 | 1,167 | \$24,827,973 | \$1,989,752 |
| Big Jackson | 144 | \$5,381,134 | 144 | \$3,112,238 | 36 | \$697,929 | \$107,583 |
| Oakland County | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham | 21,756 | \$3,279,745,932 | 21,756 | \$2,796,639,371 | 6,616 | \$281,018,784 | \$104,209,991 |
| Ferndale | 13,031 | \$634,213,163 | 13,031 | \$506,237,153 | 6,115 | \$202,030,741 | \$16,337,637 |
| Pontiac | 28,602 | \$1,037,788,494 | 28,602 | \$711,874,511 | 14,455 | \$346,266,839 | \$21,684,244 |
| Royal Oak | 31,575 | \$1,944,816,364 | 31,575 | \$1,558,055,146 | 12,854 | \$484,414,413 | \$53,900,439 |
| Berkely | 12,356 | \$855,112,471 | 12,356 | \$702,600,319 | 5,106 | \$197,854,643 | \$24,411,991 |
| Southfield | 33,068 | \$1,867,009,603 | 33,068 | \$1,362,943,994 | 17,434 | \$637,619,023 | \$40,460,608 |
| Avondale | 10,212 | \$647,120,303 | 10,212 | \$497,219,877 | 4,008 | \$155,853,242 | \$17,046,172 |
| Bloomfield Hills | 17,310 | \$3,400,161,294 | 17,310 | \$2,914,995,117 | 3,854 | \$158,272,985 | \$111,806,980 |
| Clarenceville | 3,783 | \$153,569,601 | 3,783 | \$112,294,070 | 2,275 | \$78,452,639 | \$3,228,661 |
| Novi | 19,028 | \$1,703,006,623 | 19,028 | \$1,388,492,482 | 4,810 | \$197,101,209 | \$51,585,451 |

| | Adjusted (| Gross Income | Michigan 7 | faxable Income | Househo | old Income | |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------------|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Net Tax Paid |
| Oxford Area | 10,811 | \$727,819,999 | 10,811 | \$568,848,985 | 3,435 | \$141,725,048 | \$20,158,919 |
| Hazel Park | 9,035 | \$297,403,757 | 9,035 | \$215,326,295 | 5,214 | \$143,853,712 | \$5,971,661 |
| Madison | 7,692 | \$312,935,588 | 7,692 | \$240,350,398 | 3,453 | \$95,845,526 | \$7,835,587 |
| Troy | 33,388 | \$2,822,492,006 | 33,388 | \$2,271,423,734 | 9,410 | \$393,397,759 | \$82,561,209 |
| West Bloomfield | 21,856 | \$2,572,619,953 | 21,856 | \$2,162,771,624 | 5,424 | \$190,592,645 | \$81,082,934 |
| Brandon | 6,899 | \$431,976,215 | 6,899 | \$332,204,229 | 2,389 | \$98,773,857 | \$11,490,789 |
| Clarkston | 20,007 | \$1,589,276,052 | 20,007 | \$1,259,087,800 | 5,743 | \$222,150,010 | \$46,154,494 |
| Farmington | 41,998 | \$3,220,820,674 | 41,998 | \$2,510,236,614 | 15,142 | \$595,933,770 | \$87,583,656 |
| Holly Area | 11,479 \$648,170,893 11,479 \$486,364,832 4,110 \$1 | | \$150,699,069 | \$16,918,672 | | | |
| Huron Valley | 24,920 | \$1,678,508,087 | 24,920 | \$1,309,222,571 | 8,346 | \$325,840,490 | \$46,306,206 |
| Lake Orion | 17,285 | \$1,314,712,652 | 17,285 | \$1,062,306,799 | 5,314 | \$208,437,046 | \$38,825,851 |
| South Lyon | 17,412 | \$1,143,892,369 | 17,412 | \$888,991,733 | 6,098 | \$235,598,888 | \$31,258,605 |
| Oak Park | 10,439 | \$432,828,894 | 10,439 | \$307,551,395 | 5,617 | \$171,498,432 | \$8,624,882 |
| Rochester | 41,914 | \$3,941,660,841 | 41,914 | \$3,232,886,931 | 11,463 | \$446,616,624 | \$120,081,397 |
| Clawson | 6,363 | \$318,108,697 | 6,363 | \$244,867,374 | 3,045 | \$118,279,321 | \$7,757,473 |
| Lamphere | 6,445 | \$281,853,096 | 6,445 | 6,445 \$204,631,085 4,048 | | \$156,759,886 | \$5,044,326 |
| Walled Lake | 37,051 | \$2,425,743,362 | 37,051 \$1,928,878,921 15,3 | | 15,309 | \$590,839,328 | \$66,005,748 |
| Waterford | 36,740 | \$1,948,616,451 | 36,740 | \$1,455,991,983 | 14,399 | \$499,837,343 | \$49,879,934 |
| Oceana County | | | | | | | |
| Hart | 3,367 | \$115,580,425 | 3,367 | \$72,337,394 | 1,082 \$24,858,610 | \$2,327,778 | |
| Pentwater | 1,165 | \$53,104,520 | 1,165 | \$30,082,914 | 395 | \$12,417,416 | \$959,275 |
| Shelby | 7,221 | \$415,443,214 | 7,221 | \$316,876,060 | 1,634 | \$42,349,256 | \$11,713,875 |
| Walkerville | 677 | \$22,296,768 | 677 | \$14,773,698 | 222 | \$4,696,771 | \$486,279 |
| Ogemaw County | | | | | | | |
| West Branch Rose City | 7,395 | \$269,618,544 | 7,395 | \$168,879,670 | 2,492 | \$55,989,672 | \$5,781,930 |
| Ontonagon County | | | | | | | |
| Ewen-Trout Creek | 1,130 | \$37,332,503 | 1,130 | \$22,200,559 | 338 | \$7,466,661 | \$775,022 |
| Ontonagon | 1,831 | \$69,291,863 | 1,831 | \$43,058,331 | 395 | \$7,307,185 | \$1,608,278 |
| White Pine | 250 | \$8,646,074 | 250 | \$4,929,325 | 42 | \$852,721 | \$187,611 |
| Osceola County | | | | | | | |
| Evart | 2,674 | \$93,505,529 | 2,674 | \$57,614,539 | 820 | \$17,231,745 | \$1,960,220 |
| Marion | 1,777 | \$55,213,576 | 1,777 | \$34,653,561 | 598 | \$12,482,267 | \$1,063,817 |
| Pine River | 2,874 | \$106,442,029 | 2,874 | \$70,577,868 | 965 | \$22,174,980 | \$2,426,063 |
| Reed City | 4,573 | \$171,428,481 | 4,573 | \$114,343,105 | 1,350 | \$28,226,287 | \$4,046,377 |

| | Adjusted (| Gross Income | Michigan 7 | faxable Income | Househo | old Income | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | <u>Net Tax Paid</u> |
| Oscoda County | | | | | | | |
| Mio Au Sable | 2,306 | \$69,698,332 | 2,306 | \$39,880,342 | 627 | \$10,250,540 | \$1,428,747 |
| Fairview | 1,146 | \$39,640,356 | 1,146 | \$23,076,854 | 290 | 290 \$5,880,637 | |
| Otsego County | | | | | | | |
| Gaylord | 9,183 | \$418,240,320 | 9,183 | \$273,896,889 | 2,603 | \$61,613,457 | \$9,909,542 |
| Johannesburg-Lewis | 2,445 | \$90,877,459 | 2,445 | \$48,706,939 | 604 | \$13,731,045 | \$1,728,080 |
| Vanderbilt | 876 | \$31,408,768 | 876 | \$20,088,790 | 248 | \$5,086,559 | \$722,425 |
| Ottawa County | | | | | | | |
| Grand Haven | 16,995 | \$963,224,944 | 16,995 | \$739,695,568 | 5,862 | \$184,712,981 | \$26,288,253 |
| Holland | | | 19,547 | \$792,441,204 | 7,261 | \$208,008,520 | \$27,881,099 |
| Allendale | 5,080 \$225,060,674 | | 5,080 | \$171,386,910 | 1,509 | \$47,795,037 | \$6,071,861 |
| West Ottawa | 18,495 | \$1,003,778,732 | 18,495 | \$773,370,300 | 6,500 | \$213,204,891 | \$27,628,872 |
| Coopersville | 5,506 | \$262,478,893 | 5,506 | \$196,078,184 | 2,009 | \$70,690,899 | \$6,418,747 |
| Jenison | 11,842 | \$624,045,685 | 11,842 | \$465,140,184 | 3,376 | \$113,760,928 | \$16,968,309 |
| Hudsonville | 14,229 | \$832,769,477 | 14,229 | | | \$195,908,961 | \$22,879,986 |
| Spring Lake | 6,591 | \$497,778,441 | | 1,936 | \$62,074,057 | \$14,669,984 | |
| Zeeland | 12,809 | \$677,447,536 | 12,809 | \$515,931,990 | 4,652 | \$186,790,554 | \$17,666,064 |
| Presque Isle County | | | | | | | |
| Onaway | 2,392 | \$78,534,471 | 2,392 | \$43,454,340 | 700 | \$12,800,714 | \$1,504,830 |
| Posen | 924 | \$29,582,392 | 924 | \$18,851,587 | 327 | \$6,636,898 | \$593,417 |
| Rogers Union | 2,636 | \$89,611,295 | 2,636 | \$53,057,505 | 766 | \$15,141,184 | \$1,819,477 |
| Roscommon County | | | | | | | |
| Gerrish Higgins | 5,230 | \$195,543,735 | 5,230 | \$109,019,047 | 1,709 | \$37,937,552 | \$3,701,349 |
| Houghton Lake | 6,494 | \$228,316,632 | 6,494 | \$121,598,760 | 2,343 | \$50,860,342 | \$3,952,903 |
| Saginaw County | | | | | | | |
| Saginaw City | 22,591 | \$670,139,315 | 22,591 | \$404,263,730 | 11,183 | \$198,896,125 | \$12,163,342 |
| Carrollton | 2,822 | \$94,399,923 | 2,822 | \$60,178,660 | 1,122 | \$26,568,410 | \$1,971,661 |
| Saginaw Twp. | 20,163 | \$1,538,044,662 | 20,163 | \$793,966,936 | 5,980 | \$165,316,732 | \$28,878,603 |
| Buena Vista | 2,697 | \$74,830,459 | 2,697 | \$39,473,872 | 1,254 | \$21,592,163 | \$1,080,964 |
| Chesaning Union | 5,238 | \$207,142,712 | 5,238 | \$136,873,244 | 1,774 | \$48,701,909 | \$4,295,341 |
| Birch Run | 4,462 | \$188,975,264 | 4,462 | \$126,790,431 | 1,164 | \$31,052,892 | \$4,549,053 |
| Bridgeport-Spaulding | 5,512 | \$200,765,927 | 5,512 | \$122,075,800 | 1,700 | \$36,139,943 | \$4,188,063 |
| Frankenmuth | 4,594 | \$291,012,999 | 4,594 | \$209,932,515 | 1,439 | \$54,099,569 | \$7,180,428 |

| | Adjusted (| Gross Income | Michigan 7 | Faxable Income | Househo | old Income | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Number | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Net Tax Paid</u> |
| Freeland | 4,627 | \$283,737,348 | 4,627 | \$212,881,918 | 1,194 | \$40,780,072 | \$7,807,780 |
| Hemlock | 4,080 | \$209,873,898 | 4,080 | \$146,621,577 | 1,205 | \$39,887,994 | \$5,078,229 |
| Merrill | 2,184 | \$93,156,405 | 2,184 | \$62,322,294 | 775 | \$22,815,711 | \$1,974,620 |
| St. Charles | 3,115 | \$142,676,245 | 3,115 | \$95,701,202 | 948 | \$25,911,279 | \$3,306,887 |
| Swan Valley | 4,197 | \$237,411,625 | 4,197 \$168,624,251 | | 1,348 | \$41,397,634 | \$6,022,376 |
| St. Clair County | | | | | | | |
| Port Huron | 30,716 | \$1,324,438,423 | 30,716 | \$944,518,443 | 11,660 | \$296,406,425 | \$32,442,598 |
| Algonac | 7,296 | \$355,280,895 | 5 7,296 \$247,964,364 3,199 | | 3,199 | \$108,970,100 | \$7,928,666 |
| Capac | 3,607 | \$173,261,294 | 3,607 | \$124,683,429 | 1,229 | \$40,761,312 | \$4,303,651 |
| East China Twp. | 13,465 | \$713,367,665 | 13,465 | \$523,439,861 | 5,154 | \$177,651,245 | \$17,894,359 |
| Marysville | 6,308 \$317,839,612 | | 6,308 | \$229,542,945 | 2,640 | \$97,847,265 | \$7,481,950 |
| Memphis | 2,479 \$119,044,862 | | 2,479 | \$87,299,273 | 905 | \$31,784,422 | \$2,954,374 |
| Yale | 4,727 | \$208,838,262 | 4,727 | \$148,203,282 | 1,679 | \$54,408,694 | \$4,945,785 |
| St. Joseph County | | | | | | | |
| Sturgis | 7,762 | \$306,356,484 | 7,762 | \$217,898,348 | 2,518 | \$61,151,169 | \$7,542,400 |
| Burr Oak | 857 | \$29,176,689 | 857 | \$19,184,289 | 216 | \$5,324,384 | \$678,110 |
| Centreville | 1,785 | \$75,139,942 | 1,785 | \$53,762,374 | 527 | \$13,690,469 | \$1,781,439 |
| Colon | 2,216 | \$80,228,322 | 2,216 | \$51,836,824 | 664 | \$16,620,734 | \$1,690,562 |
| Constantine | 3,281 | \$134,103,011 | 3,281 | \$94,335,824 | 942 | \$26,081,174 | \$2,935,798 |
| Mendon | 1,539 | \$63,832,555 | 1,539 | \$46,933,470 | 425 | \$10,530,170 | \$1,528,803 |
| White Pigeon | 2,883 | \$149,637,824 | 2,883 | \$92,741,695 | 692 | \$17,279,612 | \$3,211,334 |
| Three Rivers | 8,013 | \$395,606,526 | 8,013 | \$246,856,127 | 2,534 | \$59,893,276 | \$8,734,329 |
| Nottowa | 442 | \$17,229,750 | 442 | \$11,042,760 | 163 | \$4,825,058 | \$334,779 |
| Sanilac County | | | | | | | |
| Brown City | 2,294 | \$88,111,390 | 2,294 | \$62,901,579 | 801 | \$19,408,227 | \$1,993,268 |
| Carsonville Port Sanilac | 1,713 | \$62,910,142 | 1,713 | \$39,476,428 | 660 | \$16,020,684 | \$1,150,472 |
| Croswell Lexington | 6,045 | \$240,822,567 | 6,045 | \$155,231,882 | 2,133 | \$52,461,409 | \$5,147,902 |
| Deckerville | 1,910 | \$62,478,822 | 1,910 | \$40,451,273 | 667 | \$15,476,176 | \$926,705 |
| Marlette | 2,805 | \$103,171,820 | 2,805 | \$70,583,009 | 926 | \$21,158,649 | \$2,264,222 |
| Peck | 1,104 | \$40,007,972 | 1,104 | \$27,156,334 | 339 | \$8,765,225 | \$851,338 |
| Sandusky | 3,264 | \$117,599,625 | 3,264 | \$81,101,929 | 1,217 | \$29,793,640 | \$2,322,180 |
| Schoolcraft County | | | | | | | |
| Manistique | 3,253 | \$126,753,650 | 3,253 | \$76,556,367 | 747 | \$14,378,935 | \$2,760,719 |

| | Adjusted (| Fross Income | Michigan 7 | Taxable Income | Househo | old Income | |
|-------------------|---------------|---------------|------------|----------------|---------|---------------|---------------------|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | <u>Net Tax Paid</u> |
| Shiawassee County | | | | | | | |
| Byron | 2,633 | \$126,866,073 | 2,633 | \$89,742,921 | 753 | \$22,922,255 | \$3,215,355 |
| Durand | 5,217 | \$212,401,940 | 5,217 | \$138,891,189 | 1,797 | \$50,764,230 | \$4,672,158 |
| Laingsburg | 2,970 | \$161,495,928 | 2,970 | \$117,390,677 | 918 | \$32,545,912 | \$4,119,175 |
| Morrice | 1,578 | \$69,587,540 | 1,578 | \$49,636,264 | 457 | \$14,251,344 | \$1,745,691 |
| New Lothrop | 1,744 | \$82,640,956 | 1,744 | \$54,807,256 | 560 | \$19,122,542 | \$1,784,398 |
| Perry | 4,246 | \$204,516,528 | 4,246 | \$146,633,389 | 1,443 | \$46,158,124 | \$5,102,096 |
| Corunna | 4,113 | \$170,440,534 | 4,113 | \$115,512,349 | 1,414 | \$36,757,751 | \$3,884,219 |
| Owosso | 12,094 | \$481,670,597 | 12,094 | \$335,666,428 | 4,479 | \$105,404,250 | \$11,570,586 |
| Tuscola County | | | | | | | |
| Akron Fairgrove | 1,347 | \$51,763,705 | 1,347 | \$30,512,961 | 459 | \$13,893,362 | \$312,547 |
| Caro | 5,382 | \$204,363,244 | 5,382 | \$133,377,259 | 1,843 | \$44,359,749 | \$4,431,267 |
| Cass City | 3,597 | \$131,283,408 | 3,597 | \$87,954,232 | 1,270 | \$32,333,468 | \$2,586,874 |
| Kingston | 1,329 | \$46,420,562 | 1,329 | \$29,074,004 | 499 | \$12,658,584 | \$912,928 |
| Mayville | 2,840 | \$109,337,276 | 2,840 | \$72,300,413 | 919 | \$23,695,989 | \$2,437,119 |
| Millington | 4,204 | \$168,228,519 | 4,204 | \$108,738,069 | 1,201 | \$31,820,790 | \$3,698,663 |
| Reese | 2,675 | \$111,677,707 | 2,675 | \$72,957,459 | 879 | \$28,440,902 | \$1,756,440 |
| Unionville | 2,750 | \$108,543,813 | 2,750 | \$70,119,726 | 962 | \$29,644,916 | \$1,186,961 |
| Vassar | 4,309 | \$164,596,655 | 4,309 | \$108,649,223 | 1,275 | \$32,010,308 | \$3,657,471 |
| Van Buren County | | | | | | | |
| South Haven | 6,316 | \$293,397,616 | 6,316 | \$209,889,249 | 2,294 | \$59,766,047 | \$7,214,282 |
| Bangor | 2,947 | \$100,112,974 | 2,947 | \$68,638,703 | 1,190 | \$25,119,014 | \$2,279,695 |
| Covert | 879 | \$27,592,476 | 879 | \$17,465,340 | 425 | \$7,648,691 | \$556,762 |
| Decatur | 2,473 | \$89,332,465 | 2,473 | \$65,262,361 | 975 | \$22,693,945 | \$2,075,069 |
| Bloomingdale | 2,620 | \$87,542,409 | 2,620 | \$58,568,934 | 1,080 | \$25,162,135 | \$1,865,859 |
| Gobles | 2,601 | \$107,042,967 | 2,601 | \$75,571,086 | 971 | \$26,769,813 | \$2,583,428 |
| Hartford | 2,628 | \$86,448,148 | 2,628 | \$59,390,741 | 1,033 | \$22,494,665 | \$1,949,436 |
| Lawrence | 1,634 | \$66,204,890 | 1,634 | \$45,294,264 | 621 | \$17,252,913 | \$1,482,067 |
| Lawton | 2,754 | \$127,934,031 | 2,754 | \$92,800,608 | 1,040 | \$33,335,143 | \$3,144,050 |
| Mattawan | 6,925 | \$489,876,903 | 6,925 | \$394,628,430 | 2,044 | \$78,957,224 | \$14,518,004 |
| Paw Paw | 6,075 | \$280,296,939 | 6,075 | \$208,314,684 | 2,335 | \$171,151,239 | \$7,129,263 |
| Bangor Twp. | 403 | \$18,236,176 | 403 | \$13,040,915 | 73 | \$1,743,721 | \$484,876 |

| | Adjusted (| Gross Income | Michigan 7 | Taxable Income | Househ | old Income | |
|--------------------|------------|-----------------|------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| School District | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Net Tax Paid |
| Washtenaw County | | | | | | | |
| Ann Arbor | 66,266 | \$5,359,085,100 | 66,266 | \$4,187,962,461 | 24,210 | \$882,161,402 | \$148,815,604 |
| Ypsilanti | 23,560 | \$1,018,114,285 | 23,560 | \$741,143,457 | 10,361 | \$283,320,895 | \$23,909,377 |
| Chelsea | 7,418 | \$520,934,012 | 7,418 | \$392,099,811 | 2,714 | \$117,282,913 | \$13,402,968 |
| Dexter | 7,995 | \$685,248,551 | 7,995 | \$541,157,637 | 2,538 | \$114,010,896 | \$19,450,521 |
| Lincoln | 10,110 | \$559,175,742 | 10,110 | \$420,080,007 | 4,343 | \$175,861,413 | \$13,752,925 |
| Manchester | 3,476 | \$213,660,104 | 3,476 | \$156,768,839 | 1,311 | \$55,195,067 | \$5,106,391 |
| Milan | 5,984 | \$323,488,761 | 5,984 | \$234,605,516 | 2,347 | \$92,196,524 | \$7,693,475 |
| Saline | 11,154 | \$981,829,353 | 11,154 | \$774,427,282 | 3,061 | \$134,197,920 | \$27,967,157 |
| Whitmore Lake | 4,664 | \$263,164,883 | 4,664 | \$203,873,053 | 1,614 | \$60,490,849 | \$7,084,206 |
| Willow Run | 5,885 | \$233,024,178 | 5,885 | \$165,046,955 | 3,309 | \$100,038,667 | \$4,905,080 |
| Wayne County | | | | | | | |
| Detroit | 255,155 | \$7,801,870,605 | 255,155 | \$4,779,206,380 | 164,363 | \$3,483,275,914 | \$110,899,879 |
| Allen Park | 12,512 | \$647,948,860 | 12,512 | \$457,850,512 | 5,248 | \$203,537,268 | \$14,402,844 |
| Dearborn | 44,310 | \$2,148,432,981 | 44,310 | \$1,488,291,078 | 24,351 | \$781,378,661 | \$40,199,800 |
| Dearborn Hgts. (7) | 12,895 | \$603,352,014 | 12,895 | \$436,791,188 | 4,751 | \$140,319,712 | \$14,269,038 |
| Melvindale | 6,612 | \$245,815,363 | 6,612 | \$166,220,106 | 3,732 | \$115,979,753 | \$4,575,107 |
| Garden City | 14,186 | \$611,690,063 | 14,186 | \$436,931,652 | 7,008 | \$253,282,413 | \$12,991,691 |
| Grosse Pointe | 23,165 | \$2,810,581,169 | 23,165 | \$2,323,222,414 | 7,554 | \$323,937,135 | \$84,876,894 |
| Hamtramck | 7,508 | \$173,650,444 | 7,508 | \$102,334,121 | 4,817 | \$84,063,768 | \$1,824,298 |
| Highland Park | 3,407 | \$90,095,195 | 3,407 | \$54,910,737 | 2,524 | \$40,197,050 | \$1,294,324 |
| Inkster | 6,571 | \$213,330,152 | 6,571 | \$139,350,172 | 3,492 | \$77,228,217 | \$3,842,109 |
| Lincoln Park | 17,546 | \$665,549,941 | 17,546 | \$468,760,929 | 8,922 | \$273,743,080 | \$13,730,146 |
| Livonia | 54,680 | \$3,126,375,222 | 54,680 | \$2,257,039,318 | 22,342 | \$914,403,270 | \$74,076,620 |
| Plymouth Canton | 53,784 | \$4,165,593,933 | 53,784 | \$3,255,136,028 | 17,338 | \$720,868,299 | \$117,217,373 |
| Redford Union | 14,422 | \$615,785,047 | 14,422 | \$456,167,101 | 6,407 | \$212,219,681 | \$14,363,988 |
| River Rouge | 3,153 | \$90,977,071 | 3,153 | \$57,227,463 | 1,955 | \$41,489,974 | \$1,427,822 |
| Romulus | 10,322 | \$439,374,610 | 10,322 | \$315,241,536 | 4,933 | \$158,848,874 | \$9,601,297 |
| South Redford | 8,417 | \$377,137,180 | 8,417 | \$267,316,213 | 5,195 | \$204,802,659 | \$7,183,342 |
| Taylor | 28,925 | \$1,137,731,901 | 28,925 | \$789,462,931 | 14,836 | \$478,610,120 | \$22,849,920 |
| Trenton | 9,678 | \$526,811,559 | 9,678 | \$364,065,342 | 4,246 | \$173,276,118 | \$11,271,671 |
| Wayne-Westland | 46,439 | \$1,901,519,818 | 46,439 | \$1,349,710,154 | 22,160 | \$695,341,873 | \$41,459,960 |
| Wyandotte | 12,879 | \$562,339,907 | 12,879 | \$409,180,437 | 6,252 | \$214,697,765 | \$12,122,951 |
| Flat Rock | 5,428 | \$272,692,105 | 5,428 | \$202,171,140 | 1,905 | \$63,662,473 | \$6,923,135 |
| Crestwood | 9,025 | \$394,487,914 | 9,025 | \$249,014,382 | 5,865 | \$218,586,743 | \$5,526,574 |
| Westwood | 3,563 | \$113,330,068 | 3,563 | \$74,715,954 | 2,554 | \$69,713,859 | \$1,793,154 |

| | Adjusted | Gross Income | Michigan | Taxable Income | Housel | old Income | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------------|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | Number | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Net Tax Paid</u> |
| Ecorse | 3,532 | \$99,400,424 | 3,532 | \$62,962,704 | 2,007 | \$39,977,000 | \$1,673,360 |
| Gibraltar | 8,111 | \$452,469,343 | 8,111 | \$334,856,646 | 3,670 | \$151,369,650 | \$10,728,649 |
| Grosse Ile Twp. | 5,026 | \$537,278,314 | 5,026 | \$419,920,871 | 1,541 | \$70,365,077 | \$15,174,531 |
| Harper Woods | 4,593 | \$213,005,399 | 4,593 | \$156,488,642 | 2,597 | \$92,393,234 | \$4,314,278 |
| Huron | 5,459 | \$312,956,353 | 5,459 | \$233,290,880 | 2,029 | \$77,449,179 | \$7,867,881 |
| Woodhaven | 12,628 | \$697,202,095 | 12,628 | \$523,278,392 | 5,333 | \$213,324,774 | \$16,972,196 |
| Northville | 18,105 | \$2,065,162,675 | 18,105 | \$1,687,817,209 | 4,195 | \$180,744,643 | \$63,365,010 |
| Riverview | 5,977 | \$319,456,310 | 5,977 | \$226,106,315 | 2,530 | \$93,268,996 | \$7,277,119 |
| Southgate | 15,138 | \$681,062,434 | 15,138 | \$483,859,358 | 7,741 | \$280,446,022 | \$14,098,897 |
| Van Buren | 19,345 | \$996,794,342 | 19,345 | \$742,949,958 | 7,852 | \$273,204,121 | \$25,163,683 |
| Wexford County | | | | | | | |
| Cadillac | 10,014 | \$398,584,754 | 10,014 | \$272,283,375 | 3,726 | \$93,106,010 | \$9,233,355 |
| Manton | 2,323 | \$72,088,694 | 2,323 | \$46,854,163 | 889 | \$21,466,389 | \$1,451,379 |
| Mesick | 2,026 | \$65,631,201 | 2,026 | \$42,120,928 | 737 | \$17,009,435 | \$1,394,797 |
| Valid District Total | 4,301,395 | \$223,853,539,008 | 4,301,395 | \$163,794,519,819 | 1,702,254 | \$51,823,996,936 | \$5,538,651,454 |
| Invalid District Total | 84,320 | \$26,876,293,644 | 84,320 | \$2,501,778,829 | 5,465 | \$106,458,093 | \$97,233,777 |
| No School District Total | 174,957 | \$41,591,469,026 | 174,957 | \$6,226,104,957 | 42,704 | \$674,917,612 | \$235,556,459 |
| Total | 4,560,672 | \$292,321,301,678 | 4,560,672 | \$172,522,403,605 | 1,750,423 | \$52,605,372,641 | \$5,871,441,690 |

Table 3

| | | | | | | | | | | | Т | otal |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|
| | Gen | eral | Senio | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind/ | Disabled | Far | mland | Property ' | Tax Credits |
| School District | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | Number | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount |
| Alcona County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alcona | 361 | \$122,708 | 406 | \$226,510 | 37 | \$2,644 | 78 | \$30,216 | 4 | \$11,780 | 886 | \$393,858 |
| Alger County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Autrain Twp. | 34 | \$12,276 | 22 | \$10,084 | n.a. | n.a. | 15 | \$8,330 | 0 | \$0 | 72 | \$30,724 |
| Burt Twp. | 53 | \$18,730 | 28 | \$14,247 | 4 | \$331 | 4 | \$1,897 | 4 | \$57,808 | 93 | \$93,013 |
| Munising | 406 | \$124,001 | 188 | \$96,607 | 23 | \$2,898 | 30 | \$11,799 | 0 | \$0 | 647 | \$235,305 |
| Superior Central | 93 | \$29,470 | 55 | \$20,365 | 15 | \$1,465 | 14 | \$3,366 | n.a. | n.a. | 178 | \$55,927 |
| Allegan County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plainwell | 1,309 | \$499,726 | 628 | \$424,264 | 13 | \$940 | 132 | \$64,133 | 6 | \$15,615 | 2,088 | \$1,004,678 |
| Otsego | 1,289 | \$504,527 | 599 | \$383,066 | 18 | \$2,114 | 105 | \$61,552 | 8 | \$40,336 | 2,019 | \$991,595 |
| Allegan | 1,553 | \$595,114 | 684 | \$402,967 | 21 | \$2,536 | 202 | \$110,352 | 15 | \$45,807 | 2,475 | \$1,156,776 |
| Wayland Union | 1,664 | \$716,019 | 612 | \$428,108 | 14 | \$1,435 | 111 | \$59,005 | 19 | \$111,130 | 2,420 | \$1,315,697 |
| Fennville | 811 | \$322,839 | 316 | \$200,554 | 6 | \$725 | 70 | \$36,591 | 4 | \$4,118 | 1,207 | \$564,827 |
| Martin | 393 | \$162,692 | 173 | \$121,595 | 7 | \$734 | 31 | \$13,887 | 19 | \$118,910 | 623 | \$417,818 |
| Hopkins | 802 | \$388,323 | 298 | \$208,459 | 6 | \$631 | 41 | \$23,775 | 44 | \$267,292 | 1,191 | \$888,480 |
| Saugatuck | 598 | \$383,979 | 260 | \$221,191 | 0 | \$0 | 42 | \$29,702 | 0 | \$0 | 900 | \$634,872 |
| Hamilton | 1,382 | \$697,346 | 607 | \$471,666 | n.a. | n.a. | 66 | \$44,853 | 47 | \$364,238 | 2,104 | \$1,578,286 |
| Ganges (4) | 20 | \$8,725 | 14 | \$8,185 | 0 | \$0 | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 35 | \$17,489 |
| Alpena County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alpena | 2,135 | \$683,577 | 1,611 | \$860,674 | 106 | \$11,066 | 393 | \$173,330 | 14 | \$34,444 | 4,259 | \$1,763,091 |
| Antrim County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alba | 82 | \$22,881 | 32 | \$16,362 | 7 | \$704 | 13 | \$6,680 | 0 | \$0 | 134 | \$46,627 |
| Central Lake | 228 | \$84,523 | 176 | \$114,974 | 7 | \$757 | 21 | \$11,274 | 4 | \$8,442 | 436 | \$219,970 |
| Bellaire | 369 | \$156,639 | 282 | \$205,044 | 8 | \$823 | 25 | \$12,386 | 0 | \$0 | 684 | \$374,892 |
| Elk Rapids | 788 | \$389,235 | 598 | \$522,828 | 12 | \$957 | 36 | \$21,188 | 6 | \$9,332 | 1,440 | \$943,540 |
| Ellsworth | 95 | \$39,547 | 70 | \$43,163 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$6,225 | n.a. | n.a. | 178 | \$101,308 |
| Mancelona | 530 | \$186,350 | 222 | \$129,480 | 16 | \$1,732 | 78 | \$39,855 | n.a. | n.a. | 847 | \$357,887 |

2007 PROPERTY TAX CREDITS BY SCHOOL DISTRICT

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

| | | | | | Lable C (| commucu) | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------------|---------------------|
| | Gei | neral | Senio | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind | Disabled | Far | mland | | otal Tax Credits |
| School District | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> |
| Arenac County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arenac Eastern | 146 | \$49,146 | 111 | \$69,772 | 4 | \$457 | 24 | \$11,509 | 16 | \$73,438 | 301 | \$204,322 |
| Au Gres Sims | 276 | \$116,884 | 268 | \$168,518 | 11 | \$1,381 | 45 | \$22,543 | 13 | \$38,884 | 613 | \$348,210 |
| Standish | 861 | \$355,034 | 533 | \$330,186 | 27 | \$3,240 | 120 | \$60,052 | 40 | \$145,950 | 1,581 | \$894,462 |
| Baraga County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arvon Twp. | 22 | \$7,870 | 27 | \$15,671 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$24,515 |
| Baraga Twp. | 134 | \$47,044 | 84 | \$45,946 | 14 | \$1,958 | 22 | \$8,784 | 0 | \$0 | 254 | \$103,732 |
| L Anse Twp. | 218 | \$72,220 | 193 | \$94,360 | 24 | \$4,879 | 29 | \$12,179 | 0 | \$0 | 464 | \$183,638 |
| Barry County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delton Kellogg | 738 | \$263,190 | 383 | \$193,745 | 21 | \$1,765 | 75 | \$41,365 | 5 | \$14,693 | 1,222 | \$514,758 |
| Hastings | 1,452 | \$533,303 | 819 | \$489,410 | 26 | \$3,452 | 113 | \$51,816 | 16 | \$47,763 | 2,426 | \$1,125,744 |
| Thornapple Kellogg | 1,533 | \$776,943 | 562 | \$456,691 | 11 | \$1,171 | 51 | \$31,626 | 8 | \$49,362 | 2,165 | \$1,315,793 |
| Bay County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bay City | 6,801 | \$2,476,355 | 4,113 | \$2,612,792 | 138 | \$19,185 | 911 | \$443,377 | 199 | \$800,808 | 12,162 | \$6,352,517 |
| Bangor Twp. | 1,026 | \$348,918 | 785 | \$446,825 | 26 | \$2,912 | 117 | \$54,123 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,955 | \$864,771 |
| Essexville Hampton | 853 | \$330,138 | 614 | \$453,540 | 13 | \$1,751 | 78 | \$45,570 | 12 | \$34,837 | 1,570 | \$865,836 |
| Pinconning | 811 | \$298,884 | 585 | \$345,015 | 28 | \$3,861 | 86 | \$37,985 | 65 | \$288,061 | 1,575 | \$973,806 |
| Benzie County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benzie County | 1,121 | \$417,977 | 486 | \$264,256 | 39 | \$3,458 | 110 | \$47,263 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,757 | \$735,653 |
| Frankfort | 281 | \$117,797 | 249 | \$161,435 | 7 | \$629 | 31 | \$16,073 | 0 | \$0 | 568 | \$295,934 |
| Berrien County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benton Harbor | 3,436 | \$1,002,582 | 1,045 | \$510,711 | 25 | \$3,431 | 693 | \$353,397 | n.a. | n.a. | 5,200 | \$1,870,851 |
| St. Joseph | 1,539 | \$655,404 | 1,150 | \$850,026 | 11 | \$981 | 90 | \$60,026 | 0 | \$0 | 2,790 | \$1,566,437 |
| Lakeshore | 1,204 | \$502,809 | 814 | \$559,150 | 8 | \$1,767 | 73 | \$36,717 | 8 | \$84,702 | 2,107 | \$1,185,145 |
| River Valley | 462 | \$172,397 | 363 | \$205,020 | n.a. | n.a. | 28 | \$13,461 | 10 | \$37,789 | 865 | \$428,834 |
| Galien Twp. | 154 | \$63,854 | 103 | \$65,240 | n.a. | n.a. | 17 | \$10,919 | 6 | \$35,676 | 283 | \$175,917 |
| New Buffalo | 304 | \$144,932 | 254 | \$182,024 | n.a. | n.a. | 29 | \$17,619 | 0 | \$0 | 588 | \$344,643 |
| Brandywine | 462 | \$150,926 | 276 | \$118,772 | 11 | \$1,201 | 49 | \$20,052 | n.a. | n.a. | 801 | \$305,103 |
| Berrien Springs | 902 | \$345,464 | 462 | \$299,007 | 6 | \$1,562 | 68 | \$34,885 | 6 | \$58,284 | 1,444 | \$739,202 |
| Eau Claire | 281 | \$109,667 | 148 | \$93,643 | 5 | \$439 | 15 | \$6,708 | 5 | \$20,538 | 454 | \$230,995 |
| Niles | 1,781 | \$536,813 | 862 | \$420,262 | 44 | \$4,715 | 225 | \$90,318 | 12 | \$39,049 | 2,924 | \$1,091,157 |
| Buchanan | 731 | \$249,123 | 383 | \$203,609 | 11 | \$1,254 | 94 | \$47,218 | 7 | \$28,168 | 1,226 | \$529,372 |

| | Table 5 (continued) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------|---------------|---------------|--------|-----------|---------------|---------------------|
| | General | | | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind/ | Disabled | Fai | mland | | otal Tax Credits |
| School District | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | Number | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> |
| Watervliet | 486 | \$166,586 | 263 | \$141,208 | 9 | \$889 | 63 | \$26,305 | n.a. | n.a. | 822 | \$335,813 |
| Coloma | 752 | \$261,979 | 425 | \$242,866 | 10 | \$901 | 92 | \$44,770 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,281 | \$553,827 |
| Bridgman | 384 | \$157,479 | 283 | \$179,541 | 5 | \$368 | 34 | \$18,097 | 0 | \$0 | 706 | \$355,485 |
| Hagar Twp. | 30 | \$7,194 | 12 | \$4,208 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 46 | \$12,212 |
| Sodus Twp. | 24 | \$7,506 | 11 | \$4,841 | 0 | \$0 | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 37 | \$12,990 |
| Branch County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coldwater | 1,907 | \$709,684 | 966 | \$601,654 | 34 | \$4,387 | 150 | \$71,574 | 59 | \$175,237 | 3,116 | \$1,562,536 |
| Bronson | 478 | \$165,220 | 258 | \$153,662 | 12 | \$1,446 | 38 | \$19,261 | 69 | \$278,224 | 855 | \$617,813 |
| Quincy | 622 | \$280,517 | 266 | \$176,317 | 15 | \$1,625 | 37 | \$22,433 | 57 | \$179,247 | 997 | \$660,139 |
| Calhoun County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albion | 929 | \$318,426 | 522 | \$306,781 | n.a. | n.a. | 125 | \$68,341 | 26 | \$83,543 | 1,605 | \$777,509 |
| Battle Creek | 4,770 | \$1,618,540 | 1,499 | \$846,790 | 65 | \$9,665 | 914 | \$514,753 | n.a. | n.a. | 7,250 | \$2,994,404 |
| Athens | 408 | \$176,428 | 215 | \$149,153 | 12 | \$2,234 | 21 | \$11,638 | 33 | \$115,727 | 689 | \$455,180 |
| Harper Creek | 1,427 | \$668,316 | 771 | \$558,606 | 16 | \$2,364 | 119 | \$70,298 | 19 | \$71,558 | 2,352 | \$1,371,142 |
| Homer | 339 | \$130,692 | 181 | \$121,476 | 7 | \$842 | 36 | \$18,081 | 38 | \$143,455 | 601 | \$414,546 |
| Lakeview | 2,261 | \$1,061,161 | 1,311 | \$1,060,086 | 23 | \$3,550 | 127 | \$92,735 | 0 | \$0 | 3,722 | \$2,217,532 |
| Mar-Lee | 129 | \$57,883 | 67 | \$46,946 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$3,316 | 10 | \$31,413 | 211 | \$139,558 |
| Marshall | 1,509 | \$743,946 | 898 | \$709,785 | 17 | \$2,953 | 78 | \$51,499 | 26 | \$120,615 | 2,528 | \$1,628,798 |
| Pennfield | 850 | \$379,728 | 463 | \$334,529 | 15 | \$2,148 | 90 | \$54,075 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,420 | \$786,466 |
| Tekonsha | 179 | \$72,075 | 117 | \$78,070 | 5 | \$681 | 11 | \$4,874 | 27 | \$117,776 | 339 | \$273,476 |
| Union City | 466 | \$175,067 | 217 | \$133,909 | 11 | \$1,360 | 51 | \$28,447 | 33 | \$175,167 | 778 | \$513,950 |
| Cass County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassopolis | 499 | \$187,562 | 307 | \$195,140 | 11 | \$1,214 | 65 | \$26,706 | 30 | \$101,692 | 912 | \$512,314 |
| Dowagiac Union | 1,072 | \$322,838 | 619 | \$337,718 | 25 | \$2,847 | 153 | \$60,744 | 28 | \$303,661 | 1,897 | \$1,027,808 |
| Edwardsburg | 749 | \$303,665 | 344 | \$201,485 | 9 | \$882 | 40 | \$22,759 | 6 | \$32,072 | 1,148 | \$560,863 |
| Marcellus | 315 | \$121,257 | 216 | \$134,942 | 4 | \$490 | 27 | \$11,697 | 41 | \$290,637 | 603 | \$559,023 |
| Charlevoix County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaver Island | 54 | \$25,661 | 47 | \$36,819 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 101 | \$62,480 |
| Boyne City | 811 | \$379,628 | 399 | \$284,982 | 11 | \$1,613 | 37 | \$21,696 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,260 | \$693,183 |
| Boyne Falls | 149 | \$60,299 | 76 | \$36,604 | n.a. | n.a. | 12 | \$4,795 | 0 | \$0 | 239 | \$101,890 |
| Charlevoix | 907 | \$417,046 | 549 | \$377,903 | 6 | \$656 | 53 | \$29,415 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,518 | \$836,556 |
| East Jordan | 573 | \$225,003 | 267 | \$162,468 | 4 | \$334 | 50 | \$26,678 | n.a. | n.a. | 897 | \$422,712 |

| General | | Senio | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind/ | Disabled | Far | mland | | otal Tax Credits | |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------|--------|-----------|---------------------|---------------|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Number | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> |
| Cheboygan County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cheboygan | 1,156 | \$351,013 | 583 | \$289,891 | 67 | \$7,292 | 132 | \$54,856 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,939 | \$706,343 |
| Inland Lakes | 449 | \$157,902 | 257 | \$152,167 | 22 | \$1,912 | 36 | \$12,521 | 0 | \$0 | 764 | \$324,502 |
| Mackinaw City | 128 | \$52,182 | 80 | \$51,663 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$5,106 | n.a. | n.a. | 216 | \$115,467 |
| Wolverine | 178 | \$52,947 | 46 | \$23,319 | 5 | \$455 | 18 | \$7,847 | 0 | \$0 | 247 | \$84,568 |
| Chippewa County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sault Ste. Marie | 2,727 | \$742,729 | 639 | \$348,954 | 78 | \$11,284 | 148 | \$61,212 | n.a. | n.a. | 3,594 | \$1,165,796 |
| Detour | 159 | \$68,084 | 152 | \$77,051 | 10 | \$920 | 19 | \$8,391 | 0 | \$0 | 340 | \$154,446 |
| Pickford | 134 | \$53,728 | 93 | \$50,272 | 13 | \$1,513 | 15 | \$6,931 | 4 | \$10,082 | 259 | \$122,526 |
| Rudyard | 434 | \$96,395 | 77 | \$33,699 | 20 | \$1,946 | 32 | \$16,901 | 4 | \$6,636 | 567 | \$155,577 |
| Brimley | 458 | \$121,336 | 65 | \$34,604 | 18 | \$1,586 | 8 | \$2,325 | 0 | \$0 | 549 | \$159,851 |
| Whitefish | 25 | \$9,551 | 24 | \$7,676 | 4 | \$242 | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 55 | \$18,002 |
| Clare County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clare | 634 | \$217,090 | 301 | \$174,890 | 10 | \$1,025 | 67 | \$26,304 | 21 | \$43,025 | 1,033 | \$462,334 |
| Farwell | 633 | \$179,786 | 374 | \$151,678 | 35 | \$3,174 | 92 | \$36,320 | 7 | \$15,686 | 1,141 | \$386,644 |
| Harrison | 774 | \$235,517 | 403 | \$175,714 | 25 | \$2,305 | 196 | \$72,585 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,401 | \$493,582 |
| Clinton County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dewitt | 1,494 | \$953,367 | 472 | \$402,022 | n.a. | n.a. | 76 | \$52,753 | n.a. | n.a. | 2,046 | \$1,414,974 |
| Fowler | 151 | \$66,761 | 115 | \$77,204 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$4,363 | 34 | \$122,168 | 305 | \$270,496 |
| Bath | 752 | \$386,632 | 256 | \$188,627 | n.a. | n.a. | 38 | \$30,027 | 4 | \$29,356 | 1,053 | \$635,135 |
| Ovid Elsie | 845 | \$342,722 | 432 | \$280,535 | 5 | \$739 | 47 | \$25,754 | 52 | \$220,977 | 1,381 | \$870,727 |
| Pewamo Westphalia | 275 | \$124,167 | 218 | \$152,262 | n.a. | n.a. | 13 | \$7,459 | 56 | \$202,917 | 563 | \$486,853 |
| St. Johns | 1,703 | \$680,796 | 895 | \$617,380 | 9 | \$1,263 | 91 | \$48,999 | 69 | \$230,291 | 2,767 | \$1,578,729 |
| Crawford County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crawford Ausable | 851 | \$257,708 | 462 | \$218,451 | 40 | \$4,257 | 103 | \$44,129 | 0 | \$0 | 1,456 | \$524,545 |
| Delta County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Escanaba | 1,427 | \$420,447 | 858 | \$423,959 | 103 | \$14,188 | 217 | \$87,411 | 6 | \$15,267 | 2,611 | \$961,272 |
| Gladstone | 666 | \$235,275 | 411 | \$230,464 | 43 | \$6,223 | 66 | \$30,169 | 6 | \$8,857 | 1,192 | \$510,988 |
| Rapid River | 158 | \$50,498 | 113 | \$52,711 | 19 | \$1,996 | 18 | \$6,063 | n.a. | n.a. | 309 | \$112,129 |
| Big Bay de Noc | 84 | \$31,886 | 56 | \$27,413 | 13 | \$1,437 | 6 | \$2,088 | 4 | \$20,097 | 163 | \$82,921 |
| Bark River Harris | 317 | \$88,939 | 72 | \$32,369 | 16 | \$1,329 | 20 | \$6,070 | 7 | \$4,870 | 432 | \$133,577 |
| Mid Pennisula | 98 | \$32,651 | 71 | \$37,711 | 17 | \$2,188 | 17 | \$8,660 | n.a. | n.a. | 205 | \$87,426 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | General | | | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind/ | Disabled | Far | rmland | | otal Tax Credits |
|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|----------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------------|
| School District | Number | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount |
| Dickinson County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Iron Mountain | 667 | \$218,005 | 483 | \$309,200 | 34 | \$4,973 | 84 | \$33,376 | 0 | \$0 | 1,268 | \$565,554 |
| Norway Vulcan | 383 | \$132,047 | 265 | \$151,438 | 13 | \$1,718 | 32 | \$12,567 | 6 | \$13,206 | 699 | \$310,976 |
| Breitung Twp. | 629 | \$201,836 | 528 | \$325,870 | 42 | \$4,735 | 71 | \$35,064 | 0 | \$0 | 1,270 | \$567,505 |
| North Dickinson Co. | 77 | \$27,700 | 43 | \$15,522 | 11 | \$1,143 | 11 | \$3,118 | n.a. | n.a. | 145 | \$50,653 |
| Eaton County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellevue | 529 | \$226,602 | 243 | \$148,869 | 11 | \$1,248 | 40 | \$18,601 | 13 | \$32,252 | 836 | \$427,572 |
| Charlotte | 1,830 | \$736,597 | 845 | \$560,614 | 27 | \$3,299 | 126 | \$65,927 | 25 | \$99,972 | 2,853 | \$1,466,409 |
| Eaton Rapids | 1,602 | \$699,139 | 635 | \$415,845 | 17 | \$2,038 | 120 | \$79,554 | 22 | \$95,264 | 2,396 | \$1,291,840 |
| Grand Ledge | 3,821 | \$1,974,812 | 1,697 | \$1,367,695 | 16 | \$1,943 | 180 | \$137,586 | 28 | \$172,021 | 5,742 | \$3,654,057 |
| Maple Valley | 507 | \$182,180 | 237 | \$129,468 | 9 | \$1,229 | 35 | \$12,125 | 18 | \$61,484 | 806 | \$386,486 |
| Olivet | 545 | \$219,151 | 205 | \$147,198 | 4 | \$357 | 28 | \$18,791 | 32 | \$100,206 | 814 | \$485,703 |
| Potterville | 482 | \$225,600 | 158 | \$82,018 | n.a. | n.a. | 25 | \$10,640 | n.a. | n.a. | 668 | \$321,508 |
| Oneida Twp. | 7 | \$3,011 | 8 | \$7,833 | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 16 | \$10,963 |
| Emmet County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harbor Springs | 718 | \$344,691 | 418 | \$324,470 | 4 | \$248 | 30 | \$12,944 | 0 | \$0 | 1,170 | \$682,353 |
| Littlefield | 354 | \$132,995 | 134 | \$89,964 | 4 | \$263 | 21 | \$9,869 | 0 | \$0 | 513 | \$233,091 |
| Pellston | 430 | \$164,636 | 188 | \$117,577 | 13 | \$1,198 | 46 | \$20,479 | 0 | \$0 | 677 | \$303,890 |
| Petoskey | 2,081 | \$844,694 | 724 | \$500,597 | 24 | \$1,929 | 100 | \$56,180 | n.a. | n.a. | 2,932 | \$1,407,086 |
| Genesee County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flint | 11,580 | \$3,582,594 | 2,399 | \$1,177,305 | 77 | \$13,420 | 2,193 | \$1,129,972 | 0 | \$0 | 16,249 | \$5,903,291 |
| Grand Blanc | 5,251 | \$2,733,698 | 2,126 | \$1,670,902 | 22 | \$2,609 | 259 | \$198,777 | n.a. | n.a. | 7,659 | \$4,612,323 |
| Mt. Morris | 1,728 | \$571,126 | 520 | \$251,049 | 22 | \$2,883 | 226 | \$118,301 | n.a. | n.a. | 2,497 | \$947,294 |
| Goodrich | 1,015 | \$717,710 | 379 | \$349,717 | n.a. | n.a. | 31 | \$29,055 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,430 | \$1,104,990 |
| Bendle | 737 | \$242,883 | 158 | \$77,396 | 9 | \$1,743 | 102 | \$55,762 | 0 | \$0 | 1,006 | \$377,784 |
| Genesee | 571 | \$228,216 | 206 | \$124,165 | 4 | \$240 | 78 | \$46,582 | n.a. | n.a. | 860 | \$400,594 |
| Carmen-Ainsworth | 3,259 | \$1,165,666 | 1,336 | \$788,316 | 32 | \$4,226 | 358 | \$205,897 | n.a. | n.a. | 4,986 | \$2,168,571 |
| Fenton | 2,528 | \$1,357,012 | 914 | \$722,148 | 9 | \$945 | 96 | \$71,756 | 0 | \$0 | 3,547 | \$2,151,861 |
| Kearsley | 1,560 | \$626,791 | 792 | \$434,946 | 14 | \$1,728 | 143 | \$89,640 | 0 | \$0 | 2,509 | \$1,153,105 |
| Flushing | 2,452 | \$1,203,333 | 1,547 | \$1,083,413 | 27 | \$3,457 | 166 | \$118,968 | 13 | \$40,835 | 4,205 | \$2,450,006 |
| Atherton | 733 | \$295,754 | 305 | \$191,640 | 10 | \$1,290 | 80 | \$47,467 | 0 | \$0 | 1,128 | \$536,151 |
| Davison | 3,450 | \$1,455,706 | 1,522 | \$981,185 | 22 | \$3,543 | 244 | \$148,292 | 5 | \$21,243 | 5,243 | \$2,609,969 |
| Clio | 1,899 | \$752,252 | 905 | \$532,408 | 30 | \$3,815 | 177 | \$105,163 | 6 | \$22,540 | 3,017 | \$1,416,178 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | Gen | neral | Senio | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind/ | Disabled | Far | mland | | otal Tax Credits |
|-----------------------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------------|
| School District | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount |
| Swartz Creek | 2,204 | \$898,314 | 1,191 | \$753,390 | 34 | \$3,909 | 159 | \$97,497 | 18 | \$60,898 | 3,606 | \$1,814,008 |
| Lake Fenton | 1,168 | \$706,694 | 580 | \$487,448 | n.a. | n.a. | 57 | \$46,945 | 5 | \$47,877 | 1,813 | \$1,289,311 |
| Westwood Heights | 487 | \$158,138 | 190 | \$111,982 | 5 | \$659 | 79 | \$43,069 | 0 | \$0 | 761 | \$313,848 |
| Bently | 574 | \$220,965 | 306 | \$166,899 | 11 | \$1,283 | 75 | \$37,500 | 0 | \$0 | 966 | \$426,647 |
| Beecher | 802 | \$225,100 | 139 | \$56,149 | 7 | \$1,031 | 138 | \$56,715 | 0 | \$0 | 1,086 | \$338,995 |
| Linden | 1,731 | \$1,030,217 | 690 | \$534,195 | 11 | \$1,268 | 65 | \$48,049 | 6 | \$17,225 | 2,503 | \$1,630,954 |
| Montrose | 843 | \$371,233 | 345 | \$210,965 | 10 | \$1,886 | 82 | \$46,903 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,282 | \$635,761 |
| Lakeville | 981 | \$406,060 | 500 | \$291,734 | 14 | \$1,448 | 88 | \$49,155 | 4 | \$16,321 | 1,587 | \$764,718 |
| Gladwin County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beaverton | 659 | \$237,332 | 436 | \$226,194 | 31 | \$4,298 | 100 | \$43,418 | 5 | \$25,965 | 1,231 | \$537,207 |
| Gladwin | 892 | \$319,941 | 792 | \$434,906 | 42 | \$4,357 | 153 | \$67,314 | 17 | \$25,235 | 1,896 | \$851,753 |
| Gogebic County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bessemer City | 127 | \$30,167 | 136 | \$47,544 | 24 | \$3,574 | 34 | \$7,740 | 0 | \$0 | 321 | \$89,025 |
| Ironwood | 368 | \$94,480 | 322 | \$137,714 | 59 | \$10,599 | 66 | \$23,938 | 0 | \$0 | 815 | \$266,731 |
| Marenisco | 6 | \$4,673 | 11 | \$9,136 | 0 | \$0 | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 18 | \$13,892 |
| Wakefield Twp. | 109 | \$39,567 | 85 | \$31,694 | 22 | \$3,138 | 19 | \$5,220 | 0 | \$0 | 235 | \$79,619 |
| Watersmeet Twp. | 59 | \$28,596 | 72 | \$44,924 | n.a. | n.a. | 6 | \$3,525 | 0 | \$0 | 139 | \$77,312 |
| Grand Traverse County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Traverse City | 9,423 | \$4,264,881 | 3,882 | \$2,840,413 | 93 | \$10,546 | 477 | \$264,746 | 15 | \$41,244 | 13,890 | \$7,421,830 |
| Buckley Comm. | 289 | \$120,792 | 73 | \$44,721 | 8 | \$624 | 19 | \$12,219 | n.a. | n.a. | 392 | \$186,534 |
| Kingsley | 630 | \$267,862 | 197 | \$127,338 | 6 | \$601 | 49 | \$24,211 | 5 | \$8,698 | 887 | \$428,710 |
| Gratiot County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alma | 1,077 | \$367,708 | 493 | \$302,376 | 16 | \$1,958 | 145 | \$54,280 | 42 | \$193,083 | 1,773 | \$919,405 |
| Ashley | 130 | \$54,586 | 80 | \$46,595 | 4 | \$481 | 18 | \$9,027 | 26 | \$60,871 | 258 | \$171,560 |
| Breckenridge | 335 | \$126,634 | 215 | \$134,087 | 9 | \$1,115 | 44 | \$16,083 | 90 | \$395,745 | 693 | \$673,664 |
| Fulton | 252 | \$97,648 | 150 | \$90,243 | n.a. | n.a. | 23 | \$10,206 | 61 | \$171,267 | 488 | \$369,474 |
| Ithaca | 460 | \$173,564 | 302 | \$182,719 | 13 | \$1,780 | 39 | \$16,370 | 126 | \$345,340 | 940 | \$719,773 |
| St. Louis | 505 | \$184,406 | 257 | \$152,722 | 16 | \$2,475 | 48 | \$18,212 | 70 | \$428,005 | 896 | \$785,820 |
| Hillsdale County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Camden Frontier | 301 | \$150,769 | 95 | \$63,038 | 7 | \$587 | 39 | \$21,770 | 34 | \$73,699 | 476 | \$309,863 |
| Hillsdale | 1,102 | \$357,892 | 525 | \$264,619 | 25 | \$2,738 | 138 | \$59,415 | 7 | \$17,238 | 1,797 | \$701,902 |
| Jonesville | 449 | \$173,638 | 270 | \$166,897 | 12 | \$1,074 | 52 | \$26,435 | 10 | \$58,093 | 793 | \$426,137 |

Table 3 (continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | | otal |
|----------------------|---------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------|--------|----------|--------|-------------|--------|-------------|
| | General | | Senio | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind/ | Disabled | Far | mland | | Tax Credits |
| School District | Number | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount |
| Litchfield | 224 | \$88,268 | 105 | \$62,089 | 6 | \$632 | 24 | \$9,320 | 23 | \$77,864 | 382 | \$238,173 |
| North Adams | 228 | \$85,073 | 124 | \$69,594 | 6 | \$518 | 24 | \$12,180 | 13 | \$32,732 | 395 | \$200,097 |
| Pittsford | 172 | \$68,105 | 93 | \$60,995 | 7 | \$664 | 23 | \$8,135 | 24 | \$50,776 | 319 | \$188,675 |
| Reading | 269 | \$100,536 | 172 | \$101,609 | 9 | \$914 | 26 | \$10,244 | 19 | \$125,933 | 495 | \$339,236 |
| Waldron | 94 | \$35,159 | 78 | \$47,415 | n.a. | n.a. | 13 | \$4,601 | 26 | \$47,198 | 214 | \$134,607 |
| Houghton County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hancock | 389 | \$135,428 | 217 | \$122,482 | 21 | \$3,268 | 50 | \$19,315 | 0 | \$0 | 677 | \$280,493 |
| Adams Twp. | 167 | \$58,114 | 83 | \$38,405 | 10 | \$1,614 | 15 | \$4,736 | n.a. | n.a. | 276 | \$107,961 |
| Calumet | 292 | \$74,743 | 155 | \$62,006 | 47 | \$6,175 | 69 | \$21,892 | 0 | \$0 | 563 | \$164,816 |
| Chassell Twp. | 112 | \$46,116 | 81 | \$40,701 | 7 | \$758 | 12 | \$5,584 | 0 | \$0 | 212 | \$93,159 |
| Elm River Twp. | 6 | \$4,299 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 13 | \$7,943 |
| Osceola Twp. | 64 | \$17,516 | 42 | \$17,876 | 7 | \$787 | 7 | \$1,912 | 0 | \$0 | 120 | \$38,091 |
| Portage Twp. | 437 | \$151,028 | 194 | \$117,449 | 10 | \$1,446 | 33 | \$10,427 | 0 | \$0 | 674 | \$280,350 |
| Lake Linden | 148 | \$35,200 | 116 | \$43,029 | 12 | \$1,997 | 25 | \$9,121 | 0 | \$0 | 301 | \$89,347 |
| Stanton Twp. | 67 | \$22,519 | 43 | \$21,759 | 6 | \$551 | 6 | \$1,913 | 0 | \$0 | 122 | \$46,742 |
| Huron County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bad Axe | 597 | \$228,582 | 447 | \$286,833 | 11 | \$1,197 | 94 | \$41,378 | 84 | \$338,245 | 1,233 | \$896,235 |
| Caseville | 197 | \$86,545 | 242 | \$170,605 | 5 | \$471 | 17 | \$5,786 | 16 | \$84,051 | 477 | \$347,458 |
| Church | 10 | \$5,826 | 6 | \$3,371 | 0 | \$0 | n.a. | n.a. | 7 | \$10,642 | 24 | \$19,989 |
| Elkton Pigeon Bay | 480 | \$229,332 | 496 | \$346,826 | 14 | \$2,719 | 39 | \$19,224 | 258 | \$1,557,778 | 1,287 | \$2,155,879 |
| Harbor Beach | 385 | \$206,658 | 390 | \$285,964 | n.a. | n.a. | 30 | \$17,408 | 179 | \$915,207 | 986 | \$1,425,533 |
| North Huron | 307 | \$160,052 | 312 | \$223,926 | 10 | \$1,072 | 24 | \$10,611 | 122 | \$602,161 | 775 | \$997,822 |
| Owendale Gagetown | 102 | \$42,366 | 96 | \$77,690 | n.a. | n.a. | 13 | \$6,651 | 74 | \$230,350 | 287 | \$357,383 |
| Port Hope | 87 | \$43,970 | 108 | \$74,138 | n.a. | n.a. | 10 | \$3,809 | 45 | \$146,658 | 251 | \$268,665 |
| Ubly | 363 | \$191,901 | 257 | \$179,315 | 7 | \$690 | 18 | \$7,712 | 147 | \$497,185 | 792 | \$876,803 |
| Bloomfield Twp. (7F) | 85 | \$62,577 | 42 | \$38,623 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$2,543 | 14 | \$53,568 | 145 | \$157,311 |
| Colfax Twp. (1F) | 18 | \$11,131 | 10 | \$5,473 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 34 | \$117,119 |
| Sigel Twp. (3) | 9 | \$6,719 | 10 | \$9,037 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 8 | \$33,785 | 27 | \$49,541 |
| Sigel Twp. (4) | 5 | \$4,457 | 5 | \$5,498 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 9 | \$37,842 | 19 | \$47,797 |
| Sigel Twp. (6) | 5 | \$3,144 | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$39,350 | 15 | \$44,745 |
| Verona Twp. (1F) | 9 | \$5,667 | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | n.a. | n.a. | 4 | \$17,204 | 16 | \$24,368 |

Table 3 (continued)

| | | | | | | | | | | | т | otal |
|---------------------|-----------------|-------------|---------|-------------|-----------|---------------|---------|-----------------|--------|-------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| | Ger | neral | Senio | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind/ | Disabled | Fai | mland | | otai Tax Credits |
| School District | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount |
| | <u>I uniber</u> | Amount | Inumber | Amount | INUILIDEL | Amount | Inumber | Amount | Tumber | Amount | <u>Intilliber</u> | Amount |
| Ingham County | 0.504 | ** | 1 0 7 0 | | _ | *1 101 | 100 | * •••••• | 0 | \$ 0 | 4.040 | #2.212.102 |
| East Lansing | 3,736 | \$2,217,563 | 1,058 | \$1,011,446 | 5 | \$1,134 | 120 | \$82,349 | 0 | \$0 | 4,919 | \$3,312,492 |
| Lansing | 19,028 | \$7,883,785 | 4,676 | \$3,186,078 | 77 | \$16,113 | 1,740 | \$996,232 | 4 | \$14,151 | 25,525 | \$12,096,359 |
| Dansville | 484 | \$267,010 | 215 | \$170,562 | n.a. | n.a. | 43 | \$29,969 | 26 | \$155,784 | 771 | \$623,769 |
| Haslett | 1,958 | \$1,186,172 | 615 | \$516,037 | n.a. | n.a. | 77 | \$51,809 | n.a. | n.a. | 2,653 | \$1,759,168 |
| Holt | 3,972 | \$2,322,648 | 1,188 | \$1,023,551 | 13 | \$1,728 | 209 | \$148,750 | n.a. | n.a. | 5,383 | \$3,499,098 |
| Leslie | 827 | \$426,309 | 319 | \$241,232 | 7 | \$812 | 64 | \$42,524 | 26 | \$106,009 | 1,243 | \$816,886 |
| Mason | 2,206 | \$1,218,736 | 904 | \$734,694 | 9 | \$2,434 | 98 | \$72,004 | 31 | \$226,584 | 3,248 | \$2,254,452 |
| Okemos | 2,222 | \$1,442,452 | 683 | \$649,702 | n.a. | n.a. | 68 | \$54,024 | n.a. | n.a. | 2,977 | \$2,151,763 |
| Stockbridge | 1,151 | \$634,238 | 446 | \$354,352 | 6 | \$570 | 66 | \$48,292 | 21 | \$79,827 | 1,690 | \$1,117,279 |
| Waverly | 2,971 | \$1,523,521 | 1,269 | \$1,052,016 | 12 | \$1,665 | 163 | \$107,250 | 0 | \$0 | 4,415 | \$2,684,452 |
| Webberville | 486 | \$283,087 | 155 | \$137,878 | n.a. | n.a. | 24 | \$18,826 | 15 | \$280,122 | 681 | \$720,046 |
| Williamston | 1,104 | \$708,000 | 454 | \$410,018 | 7 | \$1,731 | 54 | \$42,184 | 14 | \$100,304 | 1,633 | \$1,262,237 |
| Ionia County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ionia | 1,357 | \$471,496 | 477 | \$255,390 | 16 | \$1,516 | 149 | \$63,777 | 25 | \$108,961 | 2,024 | \$901,140 |
| Palo | 47 | \$17,861 | 19 | \$9,377 | 0 | \$0 | 6 | \$3,068 | n.a. | n.a. | 74 | \$31,967 |
| Belding | 1,195 | \$493,300 | 361 | \$236,954 | 11 | \$1,431 | 99 | \$53,315 | 16 | \$83,054 | 1,682 | \$868,054 |
| Lakewood | 1,127 | \$497,443 | 583 | \$409,179 | 8 | \$900 | 67 | \$33,054 | 49 | \$245,935 | 1,834 | \$1,186,511 |
| Portland | 1,032 | \$445,606 | 427 | \$285,290 | 15 | \$1,497 | 62 | \$40,142 | 33 | \$111,979 | 1,569 | \$884,514 |
| Saranac | 618 | \$255,165 | 204 | \$133,120 | n.a. | n.a. | 37 | \$17,460 | 8 | \$104,285 | 870 | \$510,291 |
| Berlin Twp. (3) | 29 | \$14,619 | 9 | \$5,883 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 41 | \$21,851 |
| Easton Twp. (6) | 14 | \$4,847 | 6 | \$4,346 | 0 | \$0 | 4 | \$1,805 | 0 | \$0 | 24 | \$10,998 |
| Ionia Twp. (2) | 33 | \$11,096 | 14 | \$5,681 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$3,740 | 0 | \$0 | 54 | \$20,517 |
| Iosco County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oscoda | 674 | \$201,782 | 459 | \$212,529 | 113 | \$8,678 | 127 | \$39,027 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,375 | \$465,032 |
| Hale | 249 | \$70,547 | 176 | \$66,005 | 19 | \$1,413 | 60 | \$21,070 | 4 | \$9,956 | 508 | \$168,991 |
| Tawas | 697 | \$229,843 | 623 | \$333,280 | 47 | \$4,168 | 107 | \$40,145 | 5 | \$16,260 | 1,479 | \$623,696 |
| Whittemore Prescott | 353 | \$99,731 | 219 | \$87,890 | 25 | \$3,053 | 104 | \$41,067 | 12 | \$27,334 | 713 | \$259,075 |
| Iron County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forest Park | 216 | \$80,549 | 224 | \$120,452 | 32 | \$3,902 | 29 | \$14,370 | 0 | \$0 | 501 | \$219,273 |
| West Iron County | 339 | \$98,756 | 300 | \$116,197 | 63 | \$8,907 | 52 | \$21,595 | n.a. | n.a. | 755 | \$247,111 |

52

| | | | | | | | | | | | The second se | |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---|---------------------|
| | General | | Conio | r Citizen | Va | teran | Dlind/ | Disabled | For | mland | | otal Fax Credits |
| | Gel | lerai | Semo | r Citizen | ve | teran | Dilliu/ | Disableu | rai | manu | Property | Tax Credits |
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount |
| Isabella County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mt. Pleasant | 3,354 | \$1,221,324 | 903 | \$617,528 | 19 | \$2,828 | 232 | \$118,573 | 36 | \$126,872 | 4,544 | \$2,087,125 |
| Beal City | 201 | \$89,782 | 87 | \$60,976 | n.a. | n.a. | 8 | \$3,529 | 30 | \$101,935 | 329 | \$256,575 |
| Shepherd | 580 | \$196,775 | 230 | \$132,281 | 10 | \$1,039 | 43 | \$16,099 | 41 | \$99,400 | 904 | \$445,594 |
| Jackson County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Western | 1,065 | \$433,584 | 463 | \$305,628 | 11 | \$1,189 | 70 | \$40,581 | 8 | \$23,744 | 1,617 | \$804,726 |
| Vandercook Lake | 341 | \$115,955 | 137 | \$60,369 | 9 | \$866 | 40 | \$21,536 | 0 | \$0 | 527 | \$198,726 |
| Columbia | 969 | \$462,224 | 632 | \$427,262 | 16 | \$1,467 | 65 | \$43,553 | 10 | \$39,640 | 1,692 | \$974,146 |
| Grass Lake | 779 | \$467,811 | 296 | \$232,101 | 4 | \$444 | 25 | \$18,579 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,106 | \$741,883 |
| Concord | 362 | \$151,346 | 178 | \$109,409 | 9 | \$2,879 | 27 | \$16,915 | 10 | \$23,428 | 586 | \$303,977 |
| East Jackson | 704 | \$251,096 | 343 | \$197,609 | 8 | \$793 | 97 | \$50,326 | 0 | \$0 | 1,152 | \$499,824 |
| Hanover Horton | 534 | \$263,084 | 312 | \$220,821 | 7 | \$741 | 38 | \$22,883 | 11 | \$57,325 | 902 | \$564,854 |
| Michigan Center | 674 | \$241,230 | 329 | \$175,009 | 10 | \$1,035 | 67 | \$32,585 | 0 | \$0 | 1,080 | \$449,859 |
| Napoleon | 710 | \$302,409 | 300 | \$180,500 | 5 | \$387 | 52 | \$28,632 | 0 | \$0 | 1,067 | \$511,928 |
| Northwest | 1,584 | \$554,617 | 748 | \$403,117 | 36 | \$3,501 | 115 | \$57,298 | 7 | \$23,149 | 2,490 | \$1,041,682 |
| Springport | 471 | \$213,723 | 242 | \$162,079 | 9 | \$1,226 | 42 | \$25,941 | 22 | \$117,283 | 786 | \$520,252 |
| Jackson | 5,465 | \$1,926,745 | 1,898 | \$1,105,101 | 65 | \$10,257 | 729 | \$391,881 | n.a. | n.a. | 8,158 | \$3,434,191 |
| Kalamazoo County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kalamazoo | 14,067 | \$5,787,143 | 3,972 | \$2,991,848 | 58 | \$11,885 | 1,176 | \$667,957 | 5 | \$25,662 | 19,278 | \$9,484,495 |
| Climax Scotts | 327 | \$157,611 | 190 | \$135,320 | 7 | \$964 | 29 | \$17,055 | 25 | \$112,103 | 578 | \$423,053 |
| Comstock | 1,654 | \$534,563 | 551 | \$343,045 | 17 | \$1,942 | 175 | \$85,904 | n.a. | n.a. | 2,398 | \$969,764 |
| Galesburg Augusta | 703 | \$276,550 | 261 | \$169,146 | 6 | \$638 | 52 | \$27,097 | 6 | \$36,333 | 1,028 | \$509,764 |
| Gull Lake | 1,340 | \$617,805 | 584 | \$423,754 | 20 | \$2,191 | 74 | \$52,836 | 4 | \$14,817 | 2,022 | \$1,111,403 |
| Parchment | 1,032 | \$422,024 | 421 | \$280,123 | 5 | \$546 | 96 | \$53,560 | 0 | \$0 | 1,554 | \$756,253 |
| Portage | 5,443 | \$2,445,271 | 2,284 | \$1,674,359 | 38 | \$6,614 | 280 | \$161,644 | n.a. | n.a. | 8,046 | \$4,288,833 |
| Schoolcraft | 597 | \$301,059 | 241 | \$208,729 | n.a. | n.a. | 28 | \$15,538 | 18 | \$109,180 | 887 | \$634,964 |
| Vicksburg | 1,196 | \$523,363 | 606 | \$436,490 | 11 | \$1,162 | 84 | \$51,595 | 23 | \$152,688 | 1,920 | \$1,165,298 |
| Kalkaska County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forest Area | 327 | \$102,230 | 109 | \$50,393 | 12 | \$1,444 | 36 | \$15,896 | 0 | \$0 | 484 | \$169,963 |
| Kalkaska | 974 | \$320,334 | 441 | \$212,021 | 27 | \$2,296 | 107 | \$50,324 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,550 | \$589,513 |
| Excelsior | 14 | \$3,632 | 7 | \$4,245 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 25 | \$9,181 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
|-------------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|-----------------------|-------------|----------------------|--------|---------------------|
| | General | | | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind/ | Disabled | Far | mland | | otal Tax Credits |
| School District | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount |
| Kent County | <u>- (011001</u> | <u></u> | 1 (0110)01 | <u></u> | <u>. (unio vi</u> | | 1 (0110)01 | <u></u> | 1.101110.01 | <u></u> | | <u></u> |
| Grand Rapids | 21,410 | \$7,614,733 | 6,047 | \$3,942,675 | 96 | \$11,873 | 1,801 | \$1,044,515 | n.a. | n.a. | 29,357 | \$12,644,935 |
| Godwin Heights | 1,453 | \$502,720 | 381 | \$224,527 | 8 | \$1,051 | 103 | \$65,352 | 0 | \$0 | 1,945 | \$793,650 |
| Northview | 1,654 | \$669,906 | 749 | \$491,738 | 10 | \$1,015 | 112 | \$65,740 | 0 | \$0 \$0 | 2,525 | \$1,228,399 |
| Wyoming | 5,783 | \$2,394,180 | 1,611 | \$1,152,851 | 28 | \$6,454 | 328 | \$207,211 | 0 | \$0 \$0 | 7,750 | \$3,760,696 |
| Byron Center | 2,090 | \$1,003,700 | 1,011 | \$811,584 | 10 | \$927 | 86 | \$52,004 | n.a. | n.a. | 3,268 | \$1,869,658 |
| Caledonia | 1,912 | \$1,056,143 | 703 | \$557,039 | 10 | \$1,659 | 75 | \$50,781 | 8 | \$46,074 | 2,709 | \$1,711,696 |
| Cedar Springs | 1,912 | \$813,520 | 593 | \$423,268 | 16 | \$1,617 | 148 | \$86,508 | 4 | \$40,074 \$20,087 | 2,709 | \$1,345,000 |
| Comstock Park | 1,913 | \$772,959 | 497 | \$335,238 | 6 | \$1,017 | 83 | \$50,195 | 4 0 | \$20,087 \$0 | 2,074 | \$1,159,641 |
| East Grand Rapids | 903 | \$710,917 | 368 | \$335,238 | | | 33 | \$29,655 | | | 1,306 | \$1,139,041 |
| Forest Hills | 903 2,994 | \$1,817,469 | 1,459 | \$379,200 | n.a. 15 | n.a. \$2,263 | 55 89 | \$29,033 | n.a. | n.a. | 4,558 | \$1,122,208 |
| Godfrey Lee | 2,994 887 | \$374,890 | 1,439 | \$1,229,177 \$111,044 | n.a. | \$2,205 n.a. | 89 59 | \$05,240 | n.a. 0 | n.a. \$0 | 4,338 | \$5,114,540 |
| Grandville | 4,153 | \$2,016,992 | 1,602 | \$1,264,892 | 11.a. 14 | \$3,236 | 168 | \$107,565 | 7 | \$28,208 | 5,944 | \$3,420,893 |
| Kelloggsville | 1,487 | \$531,197 | 462 | \$268,079 | 8 | \$989 | 115 | \$60,593 | 0 | \$28,208 \$0 | 2,072 | \$860,858 |
| Kenowa Hills | 2,000 | \$706,582 | 402 817 | \$208,079 | 8 17 | \$2,177 | 90 | \$48,242 | 14 | \$44,564 | 2,072 | \$1,305,014 |
| Kent City | 671 | \$700,382 | 242 | \$168,772 | 4 | \$455 | 90 52 | \$26,778 | 14 | \$44,504 \$48,005 | 2,938 | \$531,163 |
| Kentwood | | | | | | \$433 | 441 | | | | | |
| Lowell Area | 8,340 | \$3,543,881 | 2,141 654 | \$1,537,564 | 22 | \$3,602 \$730 | 441 85 | \$285,214 \$50,760 | n.a. 17 | n.a. | 10,945 | \$5,380,861 |
| | 1,916 | \$973,993 | | \$488,033 | 9 | | | | | \$61,918 | 2,681 | \$1,575,434 |
| Rockford | 3,821 | \$2,183,722 | 1,371 | \$1,114,364 | 19 | \$2,079 | 156 | \$105,143 | n.a. | n.a. | 5,369 | \$3,410,515 |
| Sparta | 1,446 | \$650,571 | 663 | \$487,559 | 17 | \$1,932 | 92 | \$61,444 | 45 | \$197,894 | 2,263 | \$1,399,400 |
| Keweenaw County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grant Twp. | 21 | \$8,492 | 7 | \$4,952 | n.a. | n.a. | 4 | \$2,292 | 0 | \$0 | 34 | \$15,952 |
| Lake County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin | 473 | \$157,149 | 283 | \$120,115 | 33 | \$3,843 | 131 | \$55,969 | 0 | \$0 | 920 | \$337,076 |
| Lapeer County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lapeer | 2,948 | \$1,164,784 | 1,312 | \$743,313 | 31 | \$3,062 | 245 | \$121,571 | 8 | \$26,709 | 4,544 | \$2,059,439 |
| Almont | 905 | \$564,965 | 351 | \$306,873 | 4 | \$1,639 | 47 | \$39,816 | 7 | \$16,426 | 1,314 | \$929,719 |
| Dryden | 402 | \$237,925 | 152 | \$104,478 | n.a. | n.a. | 17 | \$13,275 | 0 | \$0 | 572 | \$355,750 |
| Imlay City | 1,084 | \$495,715 | 499 | \$333,138 | 10 | \$935 | 58 | \$35,934 | 6 | \$18,421 | 1,657 | \$884,143 |
| North Branch | 958 | \$416,836 | 407 | \$258,334 | 15 | \$1,218 | 63 | \$39,310 | 42 | \$142,467 | 1,485 | \$858,165 |
| Leelanau County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glen Lake | 467 | \$216,495 | 291 | \$228,541 | 9 | \$652 | 20 | \$9,972 | 5 | \$11,674 | 792 | \$467,334 |
| | | \$107,134 | | | | \$359 | 10 | | | | | |

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | otal |
|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| | Gen | ieral | Senio | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind/ | Disabled | Far | mland | | Tax Credits |
| Sahaal Distaire | Namelan | A 4 | N | A 4 | Nīh | A 4 | Normhan | A | Normalian | A | N | A |
| School District | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> |
| Northport | 162 | \$84,873 | 176 | \$145,865 | 0 | \$0 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 341 | \$235,990 |
| Suttons Bay | 562 | \$272,316 | 289 | \$245,570 | 6 | \$435 | 30 | \$18,199 | 4 | \$12,565 | 891 | \$549,085 |
| Lenawee County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adrian | 2,964 | \$1,142,615 | 1,313 | \$843,984 | 21 | \$2,718 | 341 | \$195,278 | 17 | \$40,425 | 4,656 | \$2,225,020 |
| Addison | 557 | \$230,087 | 341 | \$194,101 | 9 | \$740 | 48 | \$31,035 | 10 | \$49,960 | 965 | \$505,923 |
| Blissfield | 583 | \$274,726 | 379 | \$292,867 | 5 | \$877 | 37 | \$23,234 | 148 | \$652,426 | 1,152 | \$1,244,130 |
| Britton Macon | 211 | \$100,672 | 124 | \$103,692 | n.a. | n.a. | 9 | \$3,125 | 41 | \$220,861 | 386 | \$428,464 |
| Clinton | 1,073 | \$549,671 | 393 | \$298,446 | 6 | \$1,617 | 41 | \$30,967 | 15 | \$67,265 | 1,528 | \$947,966 |
| Deerfield | 167 | \$75,730 | 97 | \$74,216 | n.a. | n.a. | 6 | \$3,357 | 34 | \$122,834 | 306 | \$276,397 |
| Hudson | 398 | \$158,132 | 247 | \$140,114 | 10 | \$1,055 | 43 | \$22,982 | 34 | \$119,682 | 732 | \$441,965 |
| Madison | 458 | \$142,985 | 198 | \$109,081 | 9 | \$999 | 39 | \$18,854 | 7 | \$13,173 | 711 | \$285,092 |
| Morenci | 336 | \$134,410 | 221 | \$150,235 | 4 | \$324 | 43 | \$22,275 | 55 | \$187,322 | 659 | \$494,566 |
| Onsted | 706 | \$341,178 | 404 | \$277,085 | 8 | \$1,296 | 51 | \$33,083 | 14 | \$98,914 | 1,183 | \$751,556 |
| Sand Creek | 241 | \$106,341 | 120 | \$86,348 | 6 | \$660 | 26 | \$13,107 | 45 | \$194,799 | 438 | \$401,255 |
| Tecumseh | 2,035 | \$1,074,200 | 1,042 | \$876,545 | 10 | \$1,982 | 131 | \$95,142 | 23 | \$91,014 | 3,241 | \$2,138,883 |
| Livingston County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brighton | 3,059 | \$1,783,288 | 1,516 | \$1,254,015 | 13 | \$845 | 127 | \$93,152 | 0 | \$0 | 4,715 | \$3,131,300 |
| Fowlerville | 1,618 | \$816,541 | 516 | \$378,068 | 13 | \$1,882 | 84 | \$58,413 | 17 | \$95,393 | 2,248 | \$1,350,297 |
| Hartland | 1,927 | \$1,129,504 | 678 | \$510,745 | 5 | \$454 | 67 | \$52,358 | 7 | \$68,604 | 2,684 | \$1,761,665 |
| Howell | 5,020 | \$2,431,605 | 1,871 | \$1,418,624 | 23 | \$1,923 | 230 | \$144,272 | 7 | \$27,049 | 7,151 | \$4,023,473 |
| Pinckney | 2,452 | \$1,356,871 | 816 | \$633,158 | 13 | \$904 | 93 | \$70,940 | 0 | \$0 | 3,374 | \$2,061,873 |
| Luce County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tahquamenon | 378 | \$98,001 | 118 | \$48,513 | 37 | \$3,313 | 42 | \$14,947 | n.a. | n.a. | 576 | \$165,901 |
| Mackinac County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Ignace City | 767 | \$218,898 | 168 | \$99,140 | 11 | \$1,320 | 27 | \$8,946 | 0 | \$0 | 973 | \$328,304 |
| Bois Blanc Pines | 6 | \$3,640 | 4 | \$2,512 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 0 | \$0 | 10 | \$6,152 |
| Les Cheneaux | 200 | \$57,644 | 125 | \$71,825 | n.a. | n.a. | 9 | \$4,674 | 0 | \$0 | 337 | \$134,348 |
| Engadine | 79 | \$28,789 | 57 | \$26,690 | 9 | \$844 | 9 | \$4,711 | n.a. | n.a. | 156 | \$65,306 |
| Moran Twp. | 72 | \$20,519 | 18 | \$8,122 | 4 | \$308 | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 95 | \$29,263 |
| Mackinac Island | 81 | \$32,536 | 17 | \$15,148 | 0 | \$0 | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 100 | \$48,124 |
| | Ŭ. | <i>\$02,000</i> | | 210,110 | 0 | ψŪ | | | Ŭ | ψŪ | 100 | ÷ .0,121 |

| | General | | Senio | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind/ | Disabled | Far | mland | | otal Tax Credits |
|---------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------|--------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|----------|---------------|---------------------|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Number | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount |
| Macomb County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Centerline | 2,860 | \$1,802,503 | 1,646 | \$1,446,445 | 10 | \$1,248 | 275 | \$172,285 | 0 | \$0 | 4,791 | \$3,422,481 |
| East Detroit | 5,840 | \$3,007,664 | 2,187 | \$1,710,111 | 32 | \$4,826 | 379 | \$281,822 | 0 | \$0 | 8,438 | \$5,004,423 |
| Roseville | 7,016 | \$3,569,538 | 3,099 | \$2,521,204 | 34 | \$4,845 | 466 | \$367,095 | 0 | \$0 | 10,615 | \$6,462,682 |
| Anchor Bay | 4,208 | \$2,786,033 | 1,570 | \$1,402,636 | 18 | \$2,738 | 214 | \$171,327 | 0 | \$0 | 6,010 | \$4,362,734 |
| Armada | 891 | \$549,627 | 404 | \$348,670 | n.a. | n.a. | 32 | \$25,443 | 4 | \$18,348 | 1,334 | \$942,391 |
| Clintondale | 2,602 | \$1,365,781 | 782 | \$606,803 | 11 | \$1,355 | 156 | \$119,018 | 0 | \$0 | 3,551 | \$2,092,957 |
| Chippewa Valley | 11,137 | \$6,938,199 | 5,510 | \$5,057,463 | 32 | \$9,312 | 492 | \$405,654 | n.a. | n.a. | 17,173 | \$12,416,905 |
| Fitzgerald | 2,208 | \$1,021,905 | 840 | \$570,803 | 9 | \$1,269 | 205 | \$138,694 | 0 | \$0 | 3,262 | \$1,732,671 |
| Fraser | 3,597 | \$2,056,582 | 2,065 | \$1,783,165 | 13 | \$1,819 | 234 | \$185,213 | n.a. | n.a. | 5,910 | \$4,028,383 |
| Lakeshore | 2,916 | \$1,575,280 | 2,312 | \$1,934,343 | 16 | \$2,010 | 145 | \$108,646 | 0 | \$0 | 5,389 | \$3,620,279 |
| Lakeview | 2,553 | \$1,473,950 | 1,903 | \$1,675,793 | 11 | \$1,404 | 131 | \$103,263 | 0 | \$0 | 4,598 | \$3,254,410 |
| L Anse Creuse | 8,424 | \$4,274,936 | 2,849 | \$2,223,282 | 34 | \$3,906 | 442 | \$291,003 | n.a. | n.a. | 11,750 | \$6,799,499 |
| Mt. Clemens | 3,356 | \$1,646,210 | 1,141 | \$851,044 | 14 | \$2,248 | 299 | \$193,695 | 0 | \$0 | 4,810 | \$2,693,197 |
| New Haven | 1,351 | \$801,772 | 500 | \$391,238 | 10 | \$1,172 | 82 | \$54,751 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,944 | \$1,258,724 |
| Richmond | 1,366 | \$747,875 | 681 | \$562,153 | 7 | \$570 | 82 | \$61,929 | 4 | \$14,130 | 2,140 | \$1,386,657 |
| Romeo | 2,993 | \$1,918,888 | 1,514 | \$1,300,131 | 5 | \$1,411 | 145 | \$105,043 | n.a. | n.a. | 4,659 | \$3,352,996 |
| South Lake | 2,965 | \$1,808,169 | 2,058 | \$1,918,940 | 4 | \$1,167 | 139 | \$119,485 | 0 | \$0 | 5,166 | \$3,847,761 |
| Utica | 18,442 | \$10,743,614 | 8,870 | \$7,197,952 | 54 | \$5,648 | 830 | \$659,165 | n.a. | n.a. | 28,197 | \$18,606,805 |
| Van Dyke | 2,490 | \$1,047,215 | 583 | \$341,482 | 12 | \$1,758 | 206 | \$127,872 | 0 | \$0 | 3,291 | \$1,518,327 |
| Warren | 16,761 | \$11,007,083 | 9,858 | \$9,084,603 | 42 | \$5,565 | 819 | \$699,283 | n.a. | n.a. | 27,483 | \$20,803,558 |
| Warren Woods | 2,700 | \$1,446,018 | 1,992 | \$1,658,200 | 9 | \$1,038 | 149 | \$115,475 | 0 | \$0 | 4,850 | \$3,220,731 |
| Manistee County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear Lake | 137 | \$56,725 | 125 | \$68,995 | 6 | \$717 | 14 | \$5,759 | 0 | \$0 | 282 | \$132,196 |
| Kaleva Norman-Dick | 377 | \$135,708 | 212 | \$109,030 | 24 | \$2,443 | 59 | \$27,592 | 4 | \$10,449 | 676 | \$285,222 |
| Onekama | 179 | \$74,024 | 200 | \$117,977 | n.a. | n.a. | 18 | \$13,655 | 0 | \$0 | 400 | \$206,177 |
| Manistee | 1,038 | \$374,023 | 732 | \$400,634 | 43 | \$4,872 | 114 | \$46,969 | 0 | \$0 | 1,927 | \$826,498 |
| Marquette County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NICE | 165 | \$36,379 | 90 | \$33,341 | 32 | \$3,146 | 23 | \$6,582 | 0 | \$0 | 310 | \$79,448 |
| Gwinn | 476 | \$118,029 | 147 | \$57,364 | 101 | \$8,880 | 61 | \$23,688 | n.a. | n.a. | 787 | \$218,940 |
| Negaunee | 424 | \$132,544 | 258 | \$117,623 | 54 | \$7,111 | 43 | \$17,232 | 0 | \$0 | 779 | \$274,510 |
| Powell Twp. | 31 | \$13,140 | 12 | \$5,433 | 6 | \$445 | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 51 | \$19,555 |
| Republic Michigamme | 43 | \$14,116 | 31 | \$15,437 | 8 | \$910 | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 84 | \$31,123 |
| Wells Twp. | 14 | \$6,652 | 12 | \$6,569 | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | n.a. | n.a. | 28 | \$13,653 |

| | Tuble 5 (continued) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|---------------------|-------------|--------|-------------|--------|----------|--------|-----------|--------|-----------|--------|---------------------|
| | General | | Senio | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind/ | Disabled | Far | mland | | otal Tax Credits |
| School District | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount | Number | Amount |
| Marquette City | 2,263 | \$736,480 | 910 | \$538,704 | 92 | \$10,783 | 161 | \$84,289 | n.a. | n.a. | 3,427 | \$1,371,228 |
| Ishpeming | 444 | \$109,626 | 228 | \$88,236 | 27 | \$4,398 | 74 | \$24,659 | 0 | \$0 | 773 | \$226,919 |
| Mason County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mason County Central | 685 | \$266,595 | 331 | \$214,960 | 8 | \$959 | 66 | \$34,864 | 35 | \$122,236 | 1,125 | \$639,614 |
| Mason County Eastern | 257 | \$84,015 | 151 | \$74,203 | 9 | \$953 | 39 | \$14,214 | 6 | \$24,349 | 462 | \$197,734 |
| Freesoil | 68 | \$26,905 | 54 | \$29,789 | n.a. | n.a. | 11 | \$5,727 | 4 | \$5,705 | 140 | \$68,442 |
| Ludington | 1,506 | \$549,318 | 956 | \$641,551 | 30 | \$3,607 | 142 | \$78,814 | 9 | \$24,995 | 2,643 | \$1,298,285 |
| Mecosta County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Big Rapids | 1,076 | \$387,197 | 510 | \$303,319 | 21 | \$2,405 | 84 | \$40,305 | 4 | \$7,359 | 1,695 | \$740,585 |
| Chippewa Hills | 1,091 | \$426,652 | 830 | \$463.030 | 38 | \$3,427 | 145 | \$72,748 | 24 | \$98,646 | 2,128 | \$1,064,503 |
| Morley Standwood | 690 | \$266,243 | 260 | \$144,158 | 16 | \$1,664 | 72 | \$35,308 | 6 | \$49,752 | 1,044 | \$497,125 |
| Menominee County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carney Nadeau | 63 | \$19,415 | 56 | \$27,516 | 4 | \$399 | 10 | \$3,676 | 4 | \$3,450 | 137 | \$54,456 |
| Menominee | 673 | \$198,366 | 459 | \$219,004 | 62 | \$7,895 | 57 | \$22,943 | 0 | \$0 | 1,251 | \$448,208 |
| North Central | 126 | \$39,232 | 65 | \$21,545 | 10 | \$814 | 11 | \$4,081 | 7 | \$8,704 | 219 | \$74,376 |
| Stephenson | 240 | \$84,894 | 163 | \$81,912 | 16 | \$1,485 | 15 | \$7,149 | 14 | \$43,260 | 448 | \$218,700 |
| Midland County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Midland | 3,949 | \$1,529,357 | 1,945 | \$1,281,095 | 43 | \$5,684 | 389 | \$179,667 | 13 | \$43,420 | 6,339 | \$3,039,223 |
| Bullock Creek | 669 | \$230,242 | 273 | \$142,322 | 15 | \$1,680 | 71 | \$29,652 | 5 | \$10,621 | 1,033 | \$414,517 |
| Coleman | 357 | \$121,170 | 220 | \$116,417 | 19 | \$1,994 | 25 | \$13,149 | 20 | \$51,131 | 641 | \$303,861 |
| Meridian | 697 | \$240,124 | 389 | \$224,848 | 25 | \$2,641 | 65 | \$27,855 | 7 | \$68,644 | 1,183 | \$564,112 |
| Missaukee County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lake City | 513 | \$178,111 | 342 | \$198,924 | 20 | \$2,034 | 71 | \$32,892 | 11 | \$40,898 | 957 | \$452,859 |
| McBain | 389 | \$182,507 | 230 | \$135,583 | 9 | \$1,008 | 34 | \$16,111 | 98 | \$377,041 | 760 | \$712,250 |
| Monroe County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monroe | 4,489 | \$1,874,734 | 2,242 | \$1,555,874 | 30 | \$6,018 | 495 | \$291,533 | 14 | \$49,545 | 7,270 | \$3,777,704 |
| Airport | 1,482 | \$680,827 | 612 | \$407,458 | 11 | \$855 | 137 | \$74,950 | 15 | \$47,371 | 2,257 | \$1,211,461 |
| Bedford | 1,684 | \$800,816 | 1,190 | \$768,684 | 20 | \$2,463 | 96 | \$59,889 | 5 | \$17,718 | 2,995 | \$1,649,570 |
| Dundee | 827 | \$440,253 | 411 | \$306,612 | 7 | \$720 | 69 | \$50,512 | 29 | \$128,603 | 1,343 | \$926,700 |
| Ida | 356 | \$162,085 | 247 | \$153,323 | 8 | \$519 | 30 | \$17,036 | 33 | \$116,378 | 674 | \$449,341 |
| Jefferson | 922 | \$426,099 | 438 | \$267,477 | 13 | \$2,380 | 85 | \$54,793 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,460 | \$757,311 |
| Mason (Erie) | 416 | \$174,043 | 258 | \$139,477 | 6 | \$444 | 36 | \$17,913 | 9 | \$39,074 | 725 | \$370,951 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | Т | otal |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| | Gen | neral | Senio | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind/ | Disabled | Far | mland | Property ' | Tax Credits |
| School District | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> |
| Summerfield | 346 | \$176,969 | 193 | \$133,246 | 6 | \$705 | 24 | \$19,548 | 17 | \$76,862 | 586 | \$407,330 |
| Whiteford | 256 | \$147,971 | 202 | \$136,916 | n.a. | n.a. | 14 | \$9,499 | 29 | \$97,257 | 504 | \$391,880 |
| Montcalm County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carson City Crystal | 491 | \$201,250 | 275 | \$168,106 | 11 | \$1,405 | 48 | \$20,291 | 78 | \$259,447 | 903 | \$650,499 |
| Montabella | 517 | \$216,697 | 286 | \$148,192 | 10 | \$1,071 | 79 | \$32,937 | 23 | \$118,952 | 915 | \$517,849 |
| Greenville | 2,159 | \$791,161 | 939 | \$570,020 | 23 | \$2,516 | 214 | \$104,423 | 8 | \$35,745 | 3,343 | \$1,503,865 |
| Tri County | 945 | \$344,688 | 331 | \$178,486 | 13 | \$1,354 | 85 | \$34,811 | 12 | \$41,009 | 1,386 | \$600,348 |
| Lakeview | 858 | \$350,000 | 423 | \$275,364 | 12 | \$1,466 | 82 | \$45,944 | 54 | \$273,141 | 1,429 | \$945,915 |
| Central Montcalm | 888 | \$327,892 | 452 | \$258,501 | 22 | \$2,085 | 95 | \$34,046 | 27 | \$92,706 | 1,484 | \$715,230 |
| Vestaburg | 216 | \$67,670 | 135 | \$75,687 | 6 | \$643 | 18 | \$7,000 | 6 | \$12,555 | 381 | \$163,555 |
| Montmorency County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlanta | 191 | \$48,578 | 112 | \$33,665 | 15 | \$1,276 | 36 | \$9,897 | n.a. | n.a. | 355 | \$95,399 |
| Hillman | 200 | \$68,386 | 133 | \$61,749 | 18 | \$1,699 | 35 | \$12,708 | n.a. | n.a. | 388 | \$146,432 |
| Muskegon County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muskegon | 4,335 | \$1,378,157 | 1,470 | \$849,140 | 43 | \$7,456 | 873 | \$455,251 | 0 | \$0 | 6,721 | \$2,690,004 |
| Muskegon Heights | 1,287 | \$400,225 | 342 | \$171,800 | 7 | \$1,370 | 345 | \$187,080 | 0 | \$0 | 1,981 | \$760,475 |
| Mona Shores | 2,245 | \$979,557 | 1,675 | \$1,233,650 | 27 | \$2,982 | 185 | \$124,135 | 0 | \$0 | 4,132 | \$2,340,324 |
| Oakridge | 794 | \$279,190 | 284 | \$127,792 | 14 | \$1,782 | 134 | \$74,476 | 0 | \$0 | 1,226 | \$483,240 |
| Fruitport | 1,351 | \$491,868 | 676 | \$349,576 | 29 | \$3,241 | 127 | \$68,746 | n.a. | n.a. | 2,184 | \$918,148 |
| Holton | 542 | \$216,038 | 193 | \$111,448 | 7 | \$746 | 75 | \$37,944 | 4 | \$11,467 | 821 | \$377,643 |
| Montague | 704 | \$286,199 | 462 | \$328,441 | 12 | \$1,499 | 62 | \$38,202 | 17 | \$77,933 | 1,257 | \$732,274 |
| Orchard View | 1,262 | \$408,034 | 480 | \$237,329 | 23 | \$2,853 | 142 | \$68,431 | 0 | \$0 | 1,907 | \$716,647 |
| Ravenna | 523 | \$213,928 | 242 | \$163,911 | 7 | \$1,077 | 72 | \$39,332 | 19 | \$114,578 | 863 | \$532,826 |
| Reeths Puffer | 1,978 | \$836,159 | 913 | \$585,239 | 30 | \$3,586 | 194 | \$114,335 | n.a. | n.a. | 3,116 | \$1,542,287 |
| North Muskegon | 396 | \$212,772 | 279 | \$226,296 | n.a. | n.a. | 19 | \$12,213 | 0 | \$0 | 696 | \$451,576 |
| Whitehall | 1,066 | \$491,883 | 514 | \$379,984 | 14 | \$1,678 | 116 | \$60,472 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,711 | \$938,718 |
| Newaygo County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fremont | 997 | \$416,211 | 625 | \$397,411 | 19 | \$2,260 | 90 | \$39,580 | 49 | \$160,392 | 1,780 | \$1,015,854 |
| Grant | 886 | \$391,913 | 319 | \$214,402 | 10 | \$1,240 | 87 | \$48,005 | 26 | \$120,408 | 1,328 | \$775,968 |
| Hesperia | 424 | \$159,999 | 252 | \$138,842 | 12 | \$1,417 | 75 | \$35,436 | 14 | \$49,087 | 777 | \$384,781 |
| Newaygo | 978 | \$412,742 | 535 | \$334,668 | 17 | \$2,309 | 97 | \$54,948 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,628 | \$806,340 |
| White Cloud | 557 | \$197,397 | 279 | \$140,194 | 14 | \$1,842 | 117 | \$53,045 | 0 | \$0 | 967 | \$392,478 |
| Big Jackson | 12 | \$2,254 | 15 | \$10,081 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 34 | \$17,796 |

| | Con | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------------------|--------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| - | General | | Senior Citizen | | Veteran | | Blind/Disabled | | Farmland | | Property Tax Credits | | | | | | | | | | |
| School District | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | | | | | | | | | |
| Oakland County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham | 3,895 | \$3,418,797 | 2,435 | \$2,613,826 | n.a. | n.a. | 102 | \$95,306 | n.a. | n.a. | 6,434 | \$6,130,517 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferndale | 4,456 | \$2,646,514 | 1,070 | \$854,413 | 7 | \$1,093 | 197 | \$156,518 | n.a. | n.a. | 5,732 | \$3,662,794 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pontiac | 9,766 | \$4,271,634 | 2,043 | \$1,247,305 | 23 | \$3,030 | 958 | \$568,604 | 0 | \$0 | 12,790 | \$6,090,573 | | | | | | | | | |
| Royal Oak | 8,707 | \$4,775,716 | 3,390 | \$2,845,977 | 21 | \$3,485 | 269 | \$207,863 | 0 | \$0 | 12,387 | \$7,833,041 | | | | | | | | | |
| Berkely | 3,361 | \$2,036,769 | 1,472 | \$1,214,664 | 6 | \$870 | 126 | \$93,232 | 0 | \$0 | 4,965 | \$3,345,535 | | | | | | | | | |
| Southfield | 11,443 | \$8,176,997 | 4,551 | \$4,496,309 | 6 | \$4,223 | 613 | \$579,208 | n.a. | n.a. | 16,614 | \$13,257,832 | | | | | | | | | |
| Avondale | 2,559 | \$1,514,555 | 1,201 | \$976,918 | 6 | \$1,009 | 95 | \$73,646 | 0 | \$0 | 3,861 | \$2,566,128 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bloomfield Hills | 2,011 | \$1,736,468 | 1,726 | \$1,801,133 | n.a. | n.a. | 43 | \$43,689 | 0 | \$0 | 3,782 | \$3,581,548 | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarenceville | 1,512 | \$745,335 | 580 | \$446,185 | 6 | \$755 | 78 | \$54,932 | 0 | \$0 | 2,176 | \$1,247,207 | | | | | | | | | |
| Novi | 3,254 | \$2,126,139 | 1,244 | \$1,129,633 | 5 | \$2,154 | 85 | \$74,500 | 0 | \$0 | 4,588 | \$3,332,426 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oxford Area | 2,386 | \$1,567,548 | 829 | \$716,979 | 7 | \$3,062 | 103 | \$82,565 | n.a. | n.a. | 3,327 | \$2,385,040 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hazel Park | 3,547 | \$1,784,525 | 990 | \$663,894 | 14 | \$3,323 | 278 | \$207,968 | 0 | \$0 | 4,829 | \$2,659,710 | | | | | | | | | |
| Madison | 2,235 | \$1,098,664 | 761 | \$563,310 | 7 | \$1,192 | 156 | \$119,482 | 0 | \$0 | 3,159 | \$1,782,648 | | | | | | | | | |
| Troy | 5,995 | \$4,355,830 | 2,807 | \$2,702,511 | 5 | \$586 | 209 | \$188,078 | 0 | \$0 | 9,016 | \$7,247,005 | | | | | | | | | |
| West Bloomfield | 3,400 | \$2,811,940 | 1,688 | \$1,728,588 | n.a. | n.a. | 108 | \$103,222 | 0 | \$0 | 5,197 | \$4,643,924 | | | | | | | | | |
| Brandon | 1,699 | \$1,117,668 | 531 | \$475,197 | n.a. | n.a. | 83 | \$67,544 | n.a. | n.a. | 2,317 | \$1,672,357 | | | | | | | | | |
| Clarkston | 3,869 | \$2,314,082 | 1,520 | \$1,237,234 | 12 | \$1,354 | 145 | \$108,151 | 0 | \$0 | 5,546 | \$3,660,821 | | | | | | | | | |
| Farmington | 9,297 | \$6,603,322 | 4,833 | \$4,711,309 | 13 | \$1,823 | 339 | \$302,427 | 0 | \$0 | 14,482 | \$11,618,881 | | | | | | | | | |
| Holly Area | 2,779 | \$1,522,860 | 936 | \$696,613 | 19 | \$2,035 | 144 | \$102,954 | 0 | \$0 | 3,878 | \$2,324,462 | | | | | | | | | |
| Huron Valley | 5,463 | \$3,484,722 | 2,240 | \$1,934,148 | 19 | \$2,808 | 279 | \$214,807 | n.a. | n.a. | 8,002 | \$5,640,018 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lake Orion | 3,718 | \$2,171,693 | 1,219 | \$993,974 | 15 | \$2,478 | 160 | \$119,098 | 0 | \$0 | 5,112 | \$3,287,243 | | | | | | | | | |
| South Lyon | 3,807 | \$2,328,560 | 1,888 | \$1,538,441 | 8 | \$1,628 | 191 | \$137,119 | n.a. | n.a. | 5,897 | \$4,020,798 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oak Park | 3,853 | \$2,302,599 | 1,161 | \$978,689 | 10 | \$1,888 | 245 | \$206,348 | 0 | \$0 | 5,269 | \$3,489,524 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rochester | 7,353 | \$4,667,802 | 3,341 | \$2,906,035 | 14 | \$3,917 | 222 | \$171,708 | n.a. | n.a. | 10,932 | \$7,761,756 | | | | | | | | | |
| Clawson | 1,970 | \$1,155,299 | 849 | \$768,655 | n.a. | n.a. | 72 | \$67,252 | 0 | \$0 | 2,893 | \$1,991,362 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lamphere | 2,620 | \$1,798,753 | 1,184 | \$1,202,316 | 4 | \$457 | 128 | \$110,259 | 0 | \$0 | 3,936 | \$3,111,785 | | | | | | | | | |
| Walled Lake | 10,463 | \$6,529,246 | 3,842 | \$3,521,007 | 16 | \$2,712 | 357 | \$282,836 | n.a. | n.a. | 14,680 | \$10,339,665 | | | | | | | | | |
| Waterford | 9,544 | \$4,755,575 | 3,676 | \$2,756,886 | 38 | \$3,770 | 450 | \$301,906 | 0 | \$0 | 13,708 | \$7,818,137 | | | | | | | | | |
| Oceana County | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hart | 567 | \$216,633 | 291 | \$156,424 | 19 | \$1,889 | 64 | \$28,383 | 26 | \$117,457 | 967 | \$520,786 | | | | | | | | | |
| Pentwater | 165 | \$82,571 | 186 | \$126,593 | 6 | \$723 | 6 | \$3,691 | n.a. | n.a. | 365 | \$218,556 | | | | | | | | | |
| Shelby | 967 | \$465,843 | 407 | \$266,487 | 13 | \$1,511 | 66 | \$39,014 | 13 | \$45,953 | 1,466 | \$818,808 | | | | | | | | | |
| Walkerville | 97 | \$34,899 | 57 | \$34,220 | n.a. | n.a. | 21 | \$12,004 | 5 | \$18,923 | 183 | \$100,348 | | | | | | | | | |

| | Ger | neral | Senio | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind/ | Disabled | Farmland | | | otal Tax Credits |
|-----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------|-----------|---------------|---------------------|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | Number | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> |
| Ogemaw County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| West Branch Rose City | 1,120 | \$382,150 | 848 | \$440,425 | 49 | \$4,590 | 124 | \$56,140 | 21 | \$45,608 | 2,162 | \$928,913 |
| Ontonagon County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ewen-Trout Creek | 116 | \$36,947 | 104 | \$48,778 | 20 | \$2,529 | 19 | \$6,865 | n.a. | n.a. | 260 | \$96,481 |
| Ontonagon | 130 | \$38,549 | 116 | \$44,563 | 28 | \$3,440 | 33 | \$9,968 | n.a. | n.a. | 308 | \$96,950 |
| White Pine | 19 | \$4,096 | 4 | \$1,062 | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | n.a. | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$6,687 |
| Osceola County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evart | 356 | \$114,697 | 237 | \$114,605 | 25 | \$2,382 | 61 | \$24,574 | 10 | \$34,566 | 689 | \$290,824 |
| Marion | 282 | \$101,436 | 166 | \$100,812 | 10 | \$1,187 | 34 | \$15,785 | 22 | \$65,409 | 514 | \$284,629 |
| Pine River | 462 | \$154,900 | 284 | \$151,790 | 22 | \$2,433 | 52 | \$26,791 | 4 | \$7,584 | 824 | \$343,498 |
| Reed City | 644 | \$207,259 | 341 | \$175,844 | 26 | \$2,707 | 65 | \$32,343 | 4 | \$13,876 | 1,080 | \$432,029 |
| Oscoda County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mio Au Sable | 267 | \$70,287 | 119 | \$41,147 | 16 | \$1,232 | 63 | \$26,419 | 0 | \$0 | 465 | \$139,085 |
| Fairview | 116 | \$35,558 | 88 | \$45,684 | 12 | \$2,071 | 17 | \$7,704 | n.a. | n.a. | 236 | \$99,879 |
| Otsego County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gaylord | 1,487 | \$495,260 | 655 | \$336,316 | 44 | \$4,240 | 144 | \$58,760 | 0 | \$0 | 2,330 | \$894,576 |
| Johannesburg-Lewis | 263 | \$79,563 | 165 | \$72,213 | 21 | \$1,775 | 40 | \$13,958 | n.a. | n.a. | 491 | \$178,595 |
| Vanderbilt | 125 | \$38,583 | 53 | \$22,975 | 6 | \$636 | 19 | \$7,955 | 0 | \$0 | 203 | \$70,149 |
| Ottawa County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grand Haven | 3,631 | \$1,494,455 | 1,680 | \$1,185,108 | 24 | \$3,238 | 219 | \$129,833 | n.a. | n.a. | 5,556 | \$2,815,628 |
| Holland | 4,527 | \$1,862,564 | 1,849 | \$1,397,099 | 12 | \$1,152 | 276 | \$155,607 | n.a. | n.a. | 6,667 | \$3,434,266 |
| Allendale | 1,067 | \$424,957 | 271 | \$189,963 | 9 | \$806 | 41 | \$25,163 | 6 | \$84,891 | 1,394 | \$725,780 |
| West Ottawa | 4,429 | \$1,833,896 | 1,360 | \$944,229 | 18 | \$3,228 | 282 | \$172,847 | 17 | \$47,841 | 6,106 | \$3,002,041 |
| Coopersville | 1,235 | \$615,207 | 562 | \$429,897 | 6 | \$537 | 69 | \$39,641 | 67 | \$297,246 | 1,939 | \$1,382,528 |
| Jenison | 1,997 | \$755,729 | 1,141 | \$626,520 | 24 | \$2,049 | 78 | \$45,821 | 0 | \$0 | 3,240 | \$1,430,119 |
| Hudsonville | 3,286 | \$1,589,376 | 1,204 | \$918,634 | 9 | \$844 | 114 | \$80,156 | 22 | \$83,910 | 4,635 | \$2,672,920 |
| Spring Lake | 1,113 | \$539,446 | 617 | \$469,198 | 14 | \$1,967 | 77 | \$50,071 | 5 | \$12,458 | 1,826 | \$1,073,140 |
| Zeeland | 3,009 | \$1,454,728 | 1,334 | \$1,075,363 | 4 | \$437 | 123 | \$75,752 | 32 | \$157,343 | 4,502 | \$2,763,623 |

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

| | | | | | | , | | | | | Total | |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|---------------|
| | Ger | neral | Senio | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind/ | Disabled | Farmland | | | Tax Credits |
| School District | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | Number | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> |
| Presque Isle County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Onaway | 266 | \$77,393 | 168 | \$87,443 | 25 | \$1,928 | 42 | \$15,844 | 4 | \$4,662 | 505 | \$187,270 |
| Posen | 115 | \$47,950 | 148 | \$76,383 | 6 | \$551 | 19 | \$8,291 | 4 | \$5,626 | 292 | \$138,801 |
| Rogers Union | 304 | \$92,494 | 315 | \$152,322 | 30 | \$3,217 | 38 | \$13,612 | n.a. | n.a. | 688 | \$263,775 |
| Roscommon County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gerrish Higgins | 717 | \$238,345 | 568 | \$277,194 | 56 | \$5,258 | 118 | \$46,650 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,460 | \$570,433 |
| Houghton Lake | 954 | \$325,469 | 819 | \$417,286 | 49 | \$4,671 | 187 | \$83,095 | 6 | \$16,663 | 2,015 | \$847,184 |
| Saginaw County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Saginaw City | 5,914 | \$1,813,778 | 1,693 | \$944,670 | 71 | \$10,929 | 1,295 | \$658,377 | 6 | \$18,813 | 8,979 | \$3,446,567 |
| Carrollton | 628 | \$200,577 | 293 | \$164,037 | 15 | \$2,513 | 64 | \$36,802 | 0 | \$0 | 1,000 | \$403,929 |
| Saginaw Twp. | 3,170 | \$1,122,883 | 1,896 | \$1,067,592 | 67 | \$7,980 | 304 | \$180,392 | 11 | \$18,221 | 5,448 | \$2,397,068 |
| Buena Vista | 622 | \$163,893 | 193 | \$88,307 | 8 | \$1,122 | 163 | \$72,511 | 20 | \$156,983 | 1,006 | \$482,816 |
| Chesaning Union | 902 | \$334,301 | 616 | \$396,329 | 24 | \$2,514 | 90 | \$50,890 | 113 | \$390,365 | 1,745 | \$1,174,399 |
| Birch Run | 647 | \$215,218 | 308 | \$150,945 | 21 | \$1,990 | 66 | \$33,041 | 23 | \$49,703 | 1,065 | \$450,897 |
| Bridgeport-Spaulding | 906 | \$271,309 | 389 | \$182,165 | 20 | \$1,880 | 133 | \$67,219 | 24 | \$99,235 | 1,472 | \$621,808 |
| Frankenmuth | 694 | \$337,035 | 635 | \$492,890 | 8 | \$871 | 37 | \$21,787 | 110 | \$307,105 | 1,484 | \$1,159,688 |
| Freeland | 739 | \$304,753 | 309 | \$195,729 | 8 | \$1,566 | 45 | \$27,532 | 24 | \$83,582 | 1,125 | \$613,162 |
| Hemlock | 623 | \$254,269 | 416 | \$269,540 | 13 | \$1,893 | 63 | \$38,671 | 66 | \$184,748 | 1,181 | \$749,121 |
| Merrill | 414 | \$165,701 | 236 | \$169,388 | 12 | \$1,496 | 41 | \$18,450 | 68 | \$159,132 | 771 | \$514,167 |
| St. Charles | 514 | \$182,642 | 284 | \$156,477 | 12 | \$1,154 | 47 | \$25,532 | 27 | \$107,563 | 884 | \$473,368 |
| Swan Valley | 692 | \$298,290 | 509 | \$272,813 | 17 | \$1,531 | 51 | \$29,920 | 7 | \$25,371 | 1,276 | \$627,925 |
| St. Clair County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Port Huron | 6,888 | \$2,584,984 | 2,683 | \$1,640,710 | 92 | \$10,979 | 728 | \$388,279 | 9 | \$20,828 | 10,400 | \$4,645,780 |
| Algonac | 1,813 | \$976,503 | 1,077 | \$866,859 | 5 | \$625 | 130 | \$92,394 | n.a. | n.a. | 3,026 | \$1,944,387 |
| Capac | 778 | \$366,358 | 311 | \$218,346 | 14 | \$1,119 | 46 | \$28,074 | 7 | \$33,028 | 1,156 | \$646,925 |
| East China Twp. | 3,055 | \$1,499,861 | 1,630 | \$1,251,808 | 31 | \$3,128 | 201 | \$140,532 | n.a. | n.a. | 4,919 | \$2,902,195 |
| Marysville | 1,554 | \$851,804 | 868 | \$706,330 | 15 | \$4,025 | 95 | \$64,990 | 0 | \$0 | 2,532 | \$1,627,149 |
| Memphis | 551 | \$266,559 | 243 | \$180,245 | 4 | \$392 | 51 | \$39,423 | n.a. | n.a. | 852 | \$499,623 |
| Yale | 1,014 | \$486,460 | 488 | \$351,399 | 13 | \$2,020 | 96 | \$59,213 | 12 | \$37,230 | 1,623 | \$936,322 |

| | | | | | Lable e (| commucu) | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|-----------|----------|---------------|-------------------------------|-------------|
| | Ger | General | | Senior Citizen | | teran | Blind/Disabled | | Farmland | | Total Property Tax Credits | |
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | Amount | Number | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | Amount |
| St. Joseph County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sturgis | 1,456 | \$497,354 | 635 | \$349,606 | 17 | \$2,011 | 132 | \$61,694 | 21 | \$108,977 | 2,261 | \$1,019,642 |
| Burr Oak | 117 | \$37,887 | 51 | \$21,599 | n.a. | n.a. | 11 | \$3,799 | 9 | \$22,155 | 191 | \$85,870 |
| Centreville | 272 | \$117,450 | 160 | \$92,247 | n.a. | n.a. | 26 | \$15,172 | 25 | \$123,617 | 485 | \$348,663 |
| Colon | 342 | \$138,002 | 171 | \$100,295 | 7 | \$588 | 31 | \$11,594 | 34 | \$133,246 | 585 | \$383,725 |
| Constantine | 521 | \$195,876 | 271 | \$170,695 | 4 | \$372 | 47 | \$20,433 | 27 | \$334,064 | 870 | \$721,440 |
| Mendon | 209 | \$94,245 | 139 | \$88,411 | n.a. | n.a. | 21 | \$11,097 | 30 | \$163,825 | 401 | \$357,853 |
| White Pigeon | 354 | \$131,771 | 193 | \$120,521 | 6 | \$436 | 34 | \$15,453 | 9 | \$30,990 | 596 | \$299,171 |
| Three Rivers | 1,372 | \$471,343 | 714 | \$404,955 | 26 | \$3,378 | 150 | \$65,658 | 21 | \$86,375 | 2,283 | \$1,031,709 |
| Nottowa | 86 | \$42,710 | 47 | \$32,841 | 0 | \$0 | 7 | \$3,890 | 5 | \$16,781 | 145 | \$96,222 |
| Sanilac County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown City | 459 | \$199,095 | 198 | \$139,533 | 6 | \$729 | 37 | \$17,351 | 40 | \$136,374 | 740 | \$493,082 |
| Carsonville Port Sanilac | 305 | \$127,614 | 246 | \$167,387 | 6 | \$661 | 44 | \$19,054 | 25 | \$91,547 | 626 | \$406,263 |
| Croswell Lexington | 1,063 | \$411,188 | 700 | \$434,724 | 31 | \$2,934 | 102 | \$50,629 | 32 | \$116,026 | 1,928 | \$1,015,501 |
| Deckerville | 316 | \$156,579 | 222 | \$151,990 | 11 | \$971 | 33 | \$19,166 | 110 | \$360,669 | 692 | \$689,375 |
| Marlette | 484 | \$172,125 | 245 | \$142,733 | 12 | \$880 | 43 | \$20,327 | 60 | \$201,776 | 844 | \$537,841 |
| Peck | 170 | \$68,979 | 113 | \$77,067 | 5 | \$579 | 24 | \$12,996 | 27 | \$84,400 | 339 | \$244,021 |
| Sandusky | 598 | \$260,238 | 379 | \$262,577 | 14 | \$2,826 | 79 | \$36,161 | 117 | \$445,601 | 1,187 | \$1,007,403 |
| Schoolcraft County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manistique | 477 | \$123,416 | 161 | \$70,587 | 52 | \$6,103 | 32 | \$11,138 | n.a. | n.a. | 725 | \$213,587 |
| Shiawassee County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Byron | 461 | \$185,236 | 174 | \$93,081 | 9 | \$710 | 28 | \$15,562 | 12 | \$35,990 | 684 | \$330,579 |
| Durand | 986 | \$383,090 | 561 | \$336,939 | 23 | \$3,565 | 97 | \$58,386 | 9 | \$46,241 | 1,676 | \$828,221 |
| Laingsburg | 617 | \$313,267 | 224 | \$157,010 | 0 | \$0 | 29 | \$22,060 | 6 | \$19,916 | 876 | \$512,253 |
| Morrice | 259 | \$99,266 | 136 | \$76,173 | 5 | \$460 | 20 | \$11,043 | 11 | \$28,671 | 431 | \$215,613 |
| New Lothrop | 294 | \$127,661 | 204 | \$133,244 | 5 | \$628 | 18 | \$10,497 | 64 | \$148,512 | 585 | \$420,542 |
| Perry | 921 | \$392,337 | 346 | \$229,552 | 8 | \$952 | 75 | \$47,425 | 13 | \$45,388 | 1,363 | \$715,654 |
| Corunna | 753 | \$275,839 | 393 | \$220,981 | 21 | \$2,108 | 99 | \$43,736 | 47 | \$157,190 | 1,313 | \$699,854 |
| Owosso | 2,402 | \$811,386 | 1,284 | \$700,435 | 39 | \$4,824 | 325 | \$145,386 | 31 | \$79,902 | 4,081 | \$1,741,933 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Table 3 (continued)

Source: Office of Revenue and Tax Analysis, Michigan Department of Treasury.

| | | | | | Lable e (| comunaca) | | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|---------------|-------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| | General | | Senio | Senior Citizen | | teran | Blind/Disabled | | Farmland | | Total Property Tax Credits | |
| School District | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> |
| Tuscola County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akron Fairgrove | 205 | \$86,463 | 149 | \$115,735 | 6 | \$719 | 21 | \$12,684 | 122 | \$787,650 | 503 | \$1,003,251 |
| Caro | 967 | \$353,215 | 473 | \$286,916 | 27 | \$3,423 | 118 | \$58,722 | 51 | \$175,963 | 1,636 | \$878,239 |
| Cass City | 640 | \$274,978 | 440 | \$291,000 | 11 | \$1,483 | 54 | \$25,189 | 87 | \$330,782 | 1,232 | \$923,432 |
| Kingston | 264 | \$94,451 | 154 | \$92,362 | 9 | \$1,054 | 27 | \$14,132 | 16 | \$38,981 | 470 | \$240,980 |
| Mayville | 484 | \$192,080 | 280 | \$159,555 | 17 | \$1,803 | 50 | \$27,408 | 7 | \$24,710 | 838 | \$405,556 |
| Millington | 653 | \$247,198 | 329 | \$182,331 | 19 | \$1,741 | 77 | \$39,162 | 35 | \$112,835 | 1,113 | \$583,267 |
| Reese | 429 | \$174,246 | 294 | \$213,816 | 11 | \$1,370 | 44 | \$17,820 | 153 | \$860,113 | 931 | \$1,267,365 |
| Unionville | 423 | \$188,682 | 382 | \$276,736 | 6 | \$1,186 | 43 | \$16,253 | 212 | \$1,285,767 | 1,066 | \$1,768,624 |
| Vassar | 673 | \$244,312 | 346 | \$192,062 | 19 | \$1,635 | 83 | \$34,194 | 57 | \$182,523 | 1,178 | \$654,726 |
| Van Buren County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| South Haven | 1,208 | \$471,869 | 684 | \$497,488 | 7 | \$947 | 113 | \$66,934 | 5 | \$18,883 | 2,017 | \$1,056,121 |
| Bangor | 622 | \$219,940 | 300 | \$176,685 | 7 | \$751 | 70 | \$38,266 | 7 | \$18,552 | 1,006 | \$454,194 |
| Covert | 234 | \$73,674 | 76 | \$37,689 | 4 | \$455 | 28 | \$12,388 | n.a. | n.a. | 343 | \$125,268 |
| Decatur | 538 | \$195,644 | 288 | \$200,260 | 11 | \$1,701 | 66 | \$29,965 | 26 | \$94,548 | 929 | \$522,118 |
| Bloomingdale | 633 | \$230,083 | 224 | \$142,525 | 7 | \$1,083 | 70 | \$36,401 | 7 | \$27,258 | 941 | \$437,350 |
| Gobles | 542 | \$206,172 | 285 | \$187,301 | 10 | \$1,169 | 53 | \$33,308 | 4 | \$3,202 | 894 | \$431,152 |
| Hartford | 612 | \$192,087 | 238 | \$143,507 | 11 | \$1,364 | 75 | \$39,729 | 7 | \$34,438 | 943 | \$411,125 |
| Lawrence | 345 | \$141,585 | 164 | \$125,976 | n.a. | n.a. | 43 | \$24,753 | 7 | \$22,465 | 562 | \$315,205 |
| Lawton | 610 | \$275,940 | 309 | \$226,587 | 4 | \$430 | 53 | \$32,524 | 10 | \$20,154 | 986 | \$555,635 |
| Mattawan | 1,418 | \$702,985 | 462 | \$331,633 | 4 | \$446 | 67 | \$47,430 | 13 | \$67,227 | 1,964 | \$1,149,721 |
| Paw Paw | 1,467 | \$629,496 | 612 | \$446,575 | 7 | \$924 | 124 | \$82,687 | 11 | \$39,759 | 2,221 | \$1,199,441 |
| Bangor Twp. | 34 | \$12,490 | 19 | \$11,348 | 0 | \$0 | 5 | \$4,051 | n.a. | n.a. | 59 | \$31,460 |
| Washtenaw County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ann Arbor | 17,614 | \$10,952,393 | 4,293 | \$4,169,526 | 7 | \$1,373 | 522 | \$398,557 | 10 | \$68,412 | 22,446 | \$15,590,261 |
| Ypsilanti | 7,269 | \$3,798,791 | 1,422 | \$1,165,911 | 17 | \$3,932 | 389 | \$275,849 | 0 | \$0 | 9,097 | \$5,244,483 |
| Chelsea | 1,644 | \$1,174,689 | 924 | \$863,557 | n.a. | n.a. | 56 | \$49,096 | 24 | \$96,029 | 2,650 | \$2,183,575 |
| Dexter | 1,723 | \$1,291,026 | 660 | \$626,873 | 4 | \$556 | 68 | \$60,728 | 14 | \$43,395 | 2,469 | \$2,022,578 |
| Lincoln | 3,274 | \$2,157,124 | 652 | \$521,861 | 7 | \$1,823 | 202 | \$157,525 | 4 | \$17,228 | 4,139 | \$2,855,561 |
| Manchester | 789 | \$517,830 | 419 | \$385,063 | 4 | \$270 | 52 | \$39,601 | 38 | \$172,599 | 1,302 | \$1,115,363 |
| Milan | 1,547 | \$942,965 | 592 | \$500,224 | 6 | \$1,028 | 78 | \$60,839 | 18 | \$131,818 | 2,241 | \$1,636,874 |
| Saline | 2,019 | \$1,504,051 | 847 | \$819,987 | n.a. | n.a. | 65 | \$62,004 | 45 | \$249,802 | 2,977 | \$2,635,954 |
| Whitmore Lake | 1,181 | \$697,108 | 310 | \$272,283 | n.a. | n.a. | 47 | \$35,507 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,543 | \$1,010,096 |
| Willow Run | 2,291 | \$1,115,064 | 553 | \$353,622 | 11 | \$1,979 | 190 | \$116,065 | n.a. | n.a. | 3,046 | \$1,641,614 |

| | | | | | | comuca) | | | Total | | | |
|--------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------|
| | neral | Senio | r Citizen | Ve | teran | Blind | Disabled | Farmland | | Property Tax Credits | | |
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> | Number | <u>Amount</u> | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> |
| Wayne County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Detroit | 104,890 | \$49,406,998 | 20,279 | \$13,055,857 | 296 | \$85,443 | 9,718 | \$6,627,858 | n.a. | n.a. | 135,184 | \$69,178,180 |
| Allen Park | 2,945 | \$1,764,859 | 1,957 | \$1,871,860 | 10 | \$1,499 | 147 | \$125,255 | n.a. | n.a. | 5,060 | \$3,767,046 |
| Dearborn | 15,897 | \$11,479,865 | 6,062 | \$6,107,732 | 16 | \$3,751 | 1,088 | \$957,200 | n.a. | n.a. | 23,064 | \$18,552,745 |
| Dearborn Hgts. (7) | 2,867 | \$1,734,381 | 1,308 | \$1,126,338 | 6 | \$808 | 245 | \$201,658 | 0 | \$0 | 4,426 | \$3,063,185 |
| Melvindale | 2,193 | \$1,077,783 | 1,130 | \$834,109 | 10 | \$2,442 | 187 | \$137,090 | 0 | \$0 | 3,520 | \$2,051,424 |
| Garden City | 4,310 | \$2,468,252 | 2,125 | \$1,794,985 | 16 | \$2,636 | 262 | \$214,536 | 0 | \$0 | 6,713 | \$4,480,409 |
| Grosse Pointe | 4,419 | \$3,704,953 | 2,773 | \$2,981,798 | n.a. | n.a. | 136 | \$130,148 | 0 | \$0 | 7,330 | \$6,817,168 |
| Hamtramck | 3,283 | \$1,389,954 | 519 | \$283,777 | 14 | \$2,913 | 244 | \$149,870 | 0 | \$0 | 4,060 | \$1,826,514 |
| Highland Park | 1,369 | \$556,175 | 333 | \$176,416 | 4 | \$888 | 217 | \$124,040 | 0 | \$0 | 1,923 | \$857,519 |
| Inkster | 1,963 | \$996,100 | 660 | \$495,204 | n.a. | n.a. | 213 | \$150,566 | 0 | \$0 | 2,837 | \$1,642,183 |
| Lincoln Park | 5,393 | \$2,692,007 | 2,479 | \$1,956,766 | 25 | \$4,498 | 480 | \$368,242 | 0 | \$0 | 8,377 | \$5,021,513 |
| Livonia | 12,903 | \$7,771,893 | 8,120 | \$7,285,388 | 53 | \$6,261 | 519 | \$432,441 | 0 | \$0 | 21,595 | \$15,495,983 |
| Plymouth Canton | 11,585 | \$7,192,718 | 4,615 | \$4,094,969 | 17 | \$1,661 | 403 | \$336,483 | n.a. | n.a. | 16,622 | \$11,635,777 |
| Redford Union | 4,312 | \$2,367,222 | 1,476 | \$1,256,685 | 16 | \$3,172 | 223 | \$182,516 | 0 | \$0 | 6,027 | \$3,809,595 |
| River Rouge | 1,107 | \$505,982 | 367 | \$247,987 | 8 | \$2,142 | 147 | \$95,347 | 0 | \$0 | 1,629 | \$851,458 |
| Romulus | 3,342 | \$1,938,297 | 903 | \$763,742 | 9 | \$1,655 | 255 | \$193,541 | n.a. | n.a. | 4,510 | \$2,909,370 |
| South Redford | 3,423 | \$2,007,638 | 1,469 | \$1,334,426 | 7 | \$1,095 | 158 | \$138,186 | n.a. | n.a. | 5,058 | \$3,482,188 |
| Taylor | 9,519 | \$5,018,146 | 3,723 | \$3,011,799 | 49 | \$7,925 | 687 | \$499,666 | 0 | \$0 | 13,978 | \$8,537,536 |
| Trenton | 2,219 | \$1,440,008 | 1,674 | \$1,622,088 | n.a. | n.a. | 153 | \$123,519 | 0 | \$0 | 4,048 | \$3,185,940 |
| Wayne-Westland | 14,459 | \$7,490,744 | 4,897 | \$3,934,285 | 47 | \$6,814 | 1,062 | \$752,304 | 0 | \$0 | 20,465 | \$12,184,147 |
| Wyandotte | 3,730 | \$2,175,600 | 1,953 | \$1,801,645 | 18 | \$4,046 | 329 | \$257,361 | 0 | \$0 | 6,030 | \$4,238,652 |
| Flat Rock | 1,201 | \$655,302 | 407 | \$345,138 | 8 | \$1,391 | 108 | \$68,946 | 0 | \$0 | 1,724 | \$1,070,777 |
| Crestwood | 3,168 | \$2,083,517 | 2,405 | \$2,171,940 | 11 | \$2,539 | 175 | \$147,256 | 0 | \$0 | 5,759 | \$4,405,252 |
| Westwood | 1,731 | \$752,457 | 587 | \$358,870 | 7 | \$1,998 | 98 | \$66,570 | 0 | \$0 | 2,423 | \$1,179,895 |
| Ecorse | 1,108 | \$460,469 | 432 | \$252,258 | 11 | \$2,358 | 167 | \$103,861 | 0 | \$0 | 1,718 | \$818,946 |
| Gibraltar | 2,492 | \$1,587,818 | 862 | \$755,337 | 5 | \$711 | 195 | \$166,545 | 0 | \$0 | 3,554 | \$2,510,411 |
| Grosse Ile Twp. | 821 | \$695,853 | 636 | \$661,116 | 0 | \$0 | 52 | \$53,009 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,510 | \$1,453,244 |
| Harper Woods | 1,678 | \$1,133,196 | 646 | \$637,003 | n.a. | n.a. | 87 | \$83,907 | 0 | \$0 | 2,414 | \$1,854,588 |
| Huron | 1,280 | \$823,322 | 545 | \$449,253 | 4 | \$451 | 108 | \$90,910 | n.a. | n.a. | 1,939 | \$1,379,910 |
| Woodhaven | 3,640 | \$2,376,131 | 1,207 | \$1,132,240 | . 9 | \$2,644 | 253 | \$198,400 | 0 | \$0 | 5,109 | \$3,709,415 |
| Northville | 2,604 | \$1,850,355 | 1,371 | \$1,298,565 | 9 | \$2,191 | 71 | \$64,412 | n.a. | n.a. | 4,056 | \$3,218,412 |
| Riverview | 1,391 | \$813,387 | 888 | \$818,210 | 5 | \$675 | 116 | \$89,380 | 0 | \$0 | 2,400 | \$1,721,652 |
| Southgate | 4,471 | \$2,521,267 | 2,652 | \$2,438,410 | 13 | \$2,964 | 329 | \$265,387 | 0 | \$0 | 7,465 | \$5,228,028 |
| Van Buren | 5,509 | \$2,901,403 | 1,439 | \$1,097,813 | 28 | \$3,924 | 366 | \$266,352 | 0 | \$0 \$0 | 7,342 | \$4,269,492 |
| , un Duron | 5,507 | φ2,201,405 | 1,107 | ψ1,027,015 | 20 | ψ0,724 | 500 | φ 2 00,332 | 0 | φυ | 1,512 | $\psi_{1,200}, \psi_{20}$ |

| | General | | Senior Citizen | | Veteran | | Blind/Disabled | | Farmland | | Total Property Tax Credits | |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|-------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|-------------------------------|---------------|
| School District | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | Amount | <u>Number</u> | <u>Amount</u> |
| Wexford County | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cadillac | 1,948 | \$731,348 | 1,036 | \$646,728 | 42 | \$5,778 | 235 | \$126,540 | n.a. | n.a. | 3,264 | \$1,521,874 |
| Manton | 490 | \$215,308 | 223 | \$132,895 | 10 | \$1,157 | 63 | \$31,923 | n.a. | n.a. | 789 | \$389,205 |
| Mesick | 421 | \$142,824 | 166 | \$82,607 | 6 | \$669 | 42 | \$18,824 | 0 | \$0 | 635 | \$244,924 |
| Valid District Total | 1,040,519 | \$516,091,091 | 423,747 | \$317,551,716 | 8,921 | \$1,192,726 | 78,827 | \$49,299,533 | 7,908 | \$33,532,163 | 1,559,922 | \$917,667,229 |
| Invalid District Total | 2,188 | \$1,024,833 | 1,629 | \$1,071,911 | 30 | \$4,233 | 535 | \$307,222 | 33 | \$128,371 | 4,415 | \$2,536,570 |
| No School District Total | 10,692 | \$5,516,587 | 4,085 | \$2,940,240 | 73 | \$10,785 | 1,098 | \$659,668 | 40 | \$103,266 | 15,988 | \$9,230,546 |
| Total | 1,053,399 | \$522,632,511 | 429,461 | \$321,563,867 | 9,024 | \$1,207,744 | 80,460 | \$50,266,423 | 7,981 | \$33,763,800 | 1,580,325 | \$929,434,345 |

65

Per Rule 205.1003, "n.a." was used to protect the confidentiality of taxpayers in this school district. These taxpayers were included in the column total.